GENERAL INDEX.

N.B.— *Those numbers only which have the letter* p. *before them refer to the page ; in every other case the numbers given are those prefixed to the abstracts.*

A.

Aberconway, as to Mayoralty of, p. 164.

Abercromby, Alexander, Esq., Advocate, appointment, 450.

Aberdeen, bounty offered by, to seamen entering the King's service, 322.

....., Commissary Clerk of, 1639.

....., Robert Gordon's Hospital or the Infirmary in, incorporation of, 1003, 1320, 1323, 1629.

....., ..., charter, 1638.

Abrahams, Judith, a convict, p. 399.

Acadians, French, carried out to St. Domingo, 1566.

Acheson, Sir Archibald, appointment, p. 18, p. 175.

....., ..., reward for services, recommended, 1441.

Adair, Robert, Esq., pension for children of, p. 637.

Adams, Mr. Baron, letter to, 243.

....., Mr., of Morocco, objection to his being Consul, 42.

....., ..., of Massachusetts Bay, 1333.

....., Nicholas, of Bow, victualler, p. 161.

Adamson, John, Minister of Kilmany, 975.

Adjutant General, Deputy, letter from, 540.

Adjutant's commission, sale of, discouraged, 1342.

Adkin, Joseph, elder and younger, of Manchester, invention, p. 618.

Admiralty, Court of, Judge of, 905.

....., ..., ..., receiving of reports of, by the King, 905, 907.

....., Lords of the, appointments of, p. 160, p. 387 (2), p, 616.

....., ..., letters from, 5, 12, 40, 51, 96, 122, 149, 190, 192, 206, 209, 220, 230, 233, 238, 251, 254, 257, 261, 269, 276, 283, 287, 291, 293, 295, 300, 303, 308, 322–3, 331, 344, 398, 456, 460, 465, 474, 502, 509, 521, 529, 558, 568, 570, 572, 638, 673, 678, 786, 857, 859, 884, 910, 918, 932, 950, 956, 1051, 1088, 1091, 1106, 1173, 1229, 1240, 1302, 1318, 1334, 1371, 1396, 1402, 1403–4, 1430, 1436, 1450, 1487, 1554.

Admiralty, Lords of the—*cont.*

....., ..., letters to, 45, 98, 233, 255, p. 76, 283, 290, 303, 308, 325, 357, 367, 394, 398, 421, 426, 454, 477, 483, 526, 537, 547, 555, 579, 594, 620–1, 635, 648, 652, 981, 1019, 1112, 1117, 1183, 1222, 1234, 1269, 1337, 1399, 1405, 1438, 1466, 1477, 1488, 1531.

....., ..., will hear defence of midshipmen, &c. of H.M.S. " Jersey," 77.

....., ..., used with great impertinence, p. 188.

....., ..., objections to convicts serving in the navy, 604.

..... orders, 981, 1611.

..... passes, ships not using, 1428.

....., Secretary to the (Philip Stephens), letters to and from, &c., 41, 60, 184–5, 200, 233, 272, p. 78, 298, 303, 312, 321, 324, 362, 364, 376, 398, 459, 470, 475, 530, 580, 588, 590, 604, 627, 681, 711, 736, 741, 750, 756, 822, 835, 871, 905, 907, 944, 1028, 1035, 1038, 1043, 1052, 1166, 1284, 1357, 1383, 1415, 1418, 1427, 1434, 1439–40, 1457, 1460, 1509, 1513, 1570.

Advocate General (James Marriott), reports, &c., 213, 365, 371, 770, 928.

....., ..., presides as Deputy in the Court of Admiralty, 905.

....., ..., extra fees to, 538.

Africa, survey of forts, 41.

....., trade on the coast of, 230.

....., misunderstanding between Dutch and English in, &c., 734, 768.

....., ships sent to, and instructions for their commanders, 1229.

....., British trade in, prejudice to, from the French, 1222–3, 1229, 1253.

....., Company of Merchants trading to, committee to meet at Lord Dartmouth's, 1567.

....., ..., memorial of, mentioned, &c., 1575.

....., ..., composition offered to, 1582.

....., French Administrator, Inspector, and Commissary General of the coast of, 1210.

....., French East India Company's Settlements in, devolve on Crown of France, 1210.

Agar, James, Esq., appointment, p. 407, p. 638.
....., Welbore Ellis, Esq., 441.
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Bart., p. 364.
....., Nathaniel, appointment, 452.
Aiguillon, Duc d', as to intentions of the French on the coast of Africa, 1253.
....., ..., word given by, not only ministerially but as a gentleman, 1253.
Ainslie, Lieut.-Col. George, passport, 1628.
Aird, John, Esq., appointment, 994.
Akerman, Mr., letter to, 622.
Alamanu, the, 739.
Albania, Turks from, pour into the Morea, p. 72.
Albanian Commissioners, Indians employed by the, 980.
Albemarle, Lord, Governor of Jersey, 415, 1167, 1171.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. to and from, 121, 127, 926, 928, 1155, 1175–6, 1294, p. 568.
....., ..., ..., deceased, 1621.
Alderney, Island of, 1624.
....., ..., Governor of, 1023.
....., ..., quarantine in, 903, 961, 965, 1023, p. 599.
Aldersey, Thomas, of Southwark, invention, 996.
Alexandria, plague at, 207.
Alexiano, Theodore, at Mahon, as to provisioning of Russian fleet, &c., 260.
Alicant, British Consul at, apprized of danger of a rupture, p. 106.
Aliens made free denizens, p. 161, p. 387, p. 616.
Algerine captain demands a Portuguese captive escaped to a British ship, 51.
..... cruisers, 220, 231.
Algiers, proceedings of Danish fleet at, 238.
....., authorities of, willing for the English to have a garrison on their coast, &c., 266.
....., a frigate to call at intervals at, 421.
....., gratuities paid by captains of H.M.'s ships at, 570, 619, 620, 693.
....., obstructions to trade of Minorquins at, 1605.
....., British Consuls at, 42, 216, 231, 421–2, 476, 508, 570, 1337, 1428, 1605.
....., British factory at, Surgeon and Chaplain to, 216.
....., Dey of, and provisioning of the Russian fleet, 260.
....., ..., letter in favour of Mr. Kirke 422.
....., ..., present of slaves from the King to, p. 397, p. 398.
....., Regency of, extraordinarily elated, &c., 421.
Allan or Allen, Thomas, sent to England by the Lord Lieutenant to give information, p. 68, pp. 123–4, 525, 1199, p. 471.
....., ..., ..., return to Ireland, 539, 1000.
....., ..., appointment of, to the Irish Revenue Board, a cause of defection, p. 341.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Customs in Ireland, p. 407, p. 638.
....., ..., allowance for journeys to England, 1636.
Allanson, Robert, under sentence of transportation, 1138.
Allen, Viscount, pension, p. 176.
....., Mr., Surgeon to the Royal Hospital, Greenwich, action against, p. 189.
....., Frances, under sentence of death, 783, 790.
....., H., application to the King, 906.
....., William, of London, yeoman, 437.
Alley, Lewis, gunmaker, Dublin, 1157.
Allies of His Majesty, libels on, 222.
Almoner, Lord High, warrants to, 430, 987, 1616, p. 629.
Alms, Capt., of the "Montreal," 508.
Almsmen, 429, pp. 365–6, p. 596.
Alnes, Minister of, 453.
Alsop, Edward, invention, 1629.
....., Robert, invention, p. 162.
Alston, Sir Evelyn, a Poor Knight of Windsor, and in the Custom House, p. 368, 1069.
Altamont, Earl of, 869, 952, 1008.
Altham, Baron, claim to title of, 1156, 1324.
Alyth, minister of, p. 641.
Ambassadors' presents, 1386.
..... servants, arrest of, &c., 682, 763–4.
America (North), and the non-importation agreement, p. 67.
....., Auditor General in, establishment of the office, proposed, 1566.
..... Colonies in, Governors of, application for a moiety of seizures, 1066.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s Forces in, p. 372, 1227.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in, 1174, 1302, 1371, 1404, 1408–9 (3), 1430, 1487, 1509, 1523.
....., convicts shipwrecked on their way to, 991.
....., criminals in, form of pardon of, 1146.
....., Deputy Postmaster General for Southern District of, 873, 902.
....., ..., Secretary to, 902.
...., ..., authorized to act during a vacancy, 902.
....., doctrine of independence in, 782.
....., illicit trade to Holland, p. 290.
....., Indians in, management of affairs of, 915.
....., ..., in the English service, 980.

America (North), Indians—*cont.*
....., ..., not able to dispose of land in favour of Europeans, p. 360.
....., ..., lands given up by, 1201.
....., ..., Deputy Superintendent for Affairs of, on the Mississippi River, 1485.
....., Irish emigration to, 1172, p. 479.
....., merchants trading to, application for convoy, 251, 255.
....., packet boats to, rate of payments, demurrage, &c., 792, 913.
....., ..., evils of interruption of times of sailing, &c., 1565.
....., pirates in, as to trial of, 1418, 1434.
....., quitrents in, 1372.
....., regiments destined for and in, 1550, 1602.
....., Regulators in, engagement with, at Sandy Creek, 739.
....., servants going to, office of registering, p. 617.
....., ships fitted out for, 398.
....., sixpenny duty for Greenwich Hospital, collection of, 1035.
....., Spanish troops despatched to, 254.
....., squadron in, list of, 1043.
....., Surveyor General of lands for Southern district of, 1243.
....., Surveyor General of H.M.'s Woods in, 1467 (2).
....., surveys in, 858, 1227.
....., tar and pitch manufacture in, 277.
....., tea consumed in, profits by illicit trade, &c., p. 290, 827.
....., tea imported into, salary to be paid out of duty on, 1252.
....., troops employed on works in, pay of, 684.
....., vines, &c. in, culture of, 1377.
....., war in, a history of, proposed, 1624.
America (South), Inspector General of Cavalry in, 1024.
American packet boats, detention of, 1000, 1089–90.
...., ..., evils from, 1565.
..... seas and ports, seizures in, 1066.
..... trade, convoy for, 251, 255.
Amherst, Lieut.-General Sir Jeffrey, Governor of Guernsey, appointment, 435.
....., ..., ..., letters, 669–70, 733, 752, 757, 1017, 1037.
....., ..., Lieut.-General of the Ordnance, appointment, p. 616.
....., ..., ..., allowance in lieu of a house, p. 623.
Amsterdam, vessel from, seized, 102.
Amyand, Sir George, of Crookham, change of name, p. 403.
Amyand and Siebell, Messrs., letter to, 516.
Anachtoa, Jacob, Captain of the Mohawk Indians in Cannacochery, services, visit to England, &c., 980.
Ancaster, Duke of, 494.
Ancram, Lord, Lieut.-Col. 4th Horse, 762.
Anderson, Patrick, appointment, 1013.
....., Robert, minister of Kinloch, p. 180.
Andrews, Mr., Provost of Dublin University, a strong proof of the King's regard for, 370.
....., ..., ..., assistance of, in Parliament, material, &c., 601, 617, p. 251 (5).
....., William, D.D., a Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, licence to travel, 1435, p. 630.
Angel Court, Longditch, 775.
Anglesea, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., Earl of, claim to title of, 443, 933.
Anguilla, defence of inhabitants of, against Spanish crews wrecked on coast of, 1450–1.
Angus, Robert, a convict, 1006.
Annaly, Lord, Chief Justice in Ireland, 464.
....., ..., ..., occasional Speaker in the House of Lords, p. 176.
....., ..., ..., abuse poured on, p. 256.
....., ..., ..., speech as to the new Board of Accounts, 952.
....., ..., ..., connexions of, p. 432.
....., ..., ..., additional salary, p. 638.
Anneler, Jean, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 987.
Annesley, Sir Francis, 1246.
....., Arthur, Esq., claim to a peerage, 1246, 1254.
....., John, Esq., claim to a peerage, 869, 933, 1098, 1119, 1136, 1246.
....., Richard, Esq., claim to a peerage, &c., 1156, 1188, 1216.
Anstis, John, Esq., Garter King-at-Arms, papers, &c. in custody of, 181.
Anstruther, Lieut., 1224.
Anticosti, Islands of, 1088.
Antigua, 1208, 1322, 1334.
....., hospital and barracks at, repair of, 1580.
....., hurricane at, 1554.
....., regiments in, relief of, 1278, 1402, 1611.
Antrim, co. of, riots and outrages in, &c., 1154, 1164, p. 457, 1231.
....., Earl of, memorial for advancement, 860.
Appointments. *See* various tables.
Apprentices enlisting without their masters' permission, as to right of discharge of, 396, 462, 546, 644, 718.
Apsley, Lord, creation of, 989.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor, a conference at house of, on laws of Canada, 770.
....., ..., ..., letters from and to, 1178, 1185, 1276, 1373, 1516.
....., Lady, 1001.
Arbuthnot, Lord, list of, void, 455.
....., ..., recommendation from, 624.

Archbold, John, Esq., appointment, 984.
Archipelago, the, despatch of French ships into, p. 58.
....., English ships sent into, Turks to be satisfied of the unjustness of any suspicions about, p. 59.
....., change in the situation of affairs in, 284.
Arcott, Nabob of, bearer of despatches of, 1141.
....., ..., present from His Majesty to, p. 397.
Ardbrackan, parishes united with, 826, 840, 1009.
Arden, Baroness, of Lohort Castle, creation of, 447.
Ardfinnan, post at, to be established, p. 250.
....., survey of neighbourhood of, &c., p. 301, 878, 908.
Ardnamuchan, minister at, 186.
Arguin, Island of, subsistence of inhabitants, 230.
Argyll, Duke of, [second], 160.
....., ..., [fourth], illness and death of, 317–8, 328.
....., ..., ..., vacancy in Scotch representative peers in consequence, 378, 389.
....., ..., [fifth], 392, 1056.
....., ..., ..., letters from and to, 629, 631, 640, 725, 742, 1449, 1461.
Arkwright, Richard, of Nottingham, invention, 443, p. 396, 1012, 1635.
Armagh, co. of, memorial from, asking for troops, 1154.
....., people near, returned to their homes and work, p. 479.
Armiger, Lieut. General, death of, 82.
Arms, proposal to brown, &c., p. 351.
Armstrong, Mr., M.P. in Ireland, always in opposition, support of, how obtained, 1193.
....., ..., ..., Lord Lieutenant's engagement to, an opportunity of performing, 1343.
....., Andrew, almsman's place for, p. 366.
....., one, capitally convicted, 1301.
Army, pattern of fusils, &c. for, 72, 85.
....., orders for reduction of, 548.
....., uniformity of, a most essential point, 909.
....., portion able to be moved for preservation of the peace in South Britain, p. 488.
....., apprentices in the, discharge of, 396, 462, 546, 644, p. 251 (7), 668, 707, 718.
..... Commissions, 428, 984, 1614.
...., countersigning of, p. 402.
...., regulations as to, 1214, 1224, 1267.
....., contracts for the, 872.
Army—*cont.*
....., deserters from the, King's pardon for, 30, 35.
....., extraordinaries of, payments out of the, 833.
..... officers, ordered to join their regiments, 332–3, 337.
...., ..., part of the order suspended, 341.
...., payments to, above those under their commissions, list of, 833.
...., exempted from the pension tax in Ireland, p. 334.
...., a promotion of, explained, 1297.
...., mourning to be worn by, p. 629.
....., regiments, establishment of a battalion, 13, p. 208, 577.
....., ..., recruiting for, 375.
....., ..., relief of, 74, 1279.
..... , ..., right of recommending the succession in, 1584.
....., ..., stoppages, &c., 1591.
....., ..., transport and victualling of, 320, 1593.
....., Regiments mentioned, &c.:—
Horse:
Fourth Dragoons, demand for deficiences, 528.
Eighth Dragoons, 849.
Ninth Dragoons, 59, 484, 503.
Twelfth Dragoons, 762.
Fourteenth Dragoons, 175, 1503.
Seventeenth Dragoons, 275, 317, p. 177, p. 535.
Eighteenth Dragoons, 639, 658.
Foot:
First (the Royals), 120, 131, 551, 818, p. 400.
Second, 818.
Third, 120.
Fourth, 762.
Fifth, cool conduct of a captain of, 1165.
Sixth, 1416, 1538, 1611, p. 628.
Eighth, p. 518.
Ninth, 7, 11, 17, 22, 48, p. 176, 639, 794.
Fourteenth, 1470.
Fifteenth, 1376.
Nineteenth, 632, 635.
Twenty-fourth, 639.
Twenty-fifth, 1193, 1343.
Twenty-seventh or Inniskillen, 488, 820, 824, 1224, 1561, 1587, 1603.
Twenty-eighth, 639, p. 518, 1370.
Twenty-ninth, p. 176.
Thirtieth, 632, 635.
Thirty-first, 1602.
Thirty-fourth, 1224.
Thirty-fifth, p. 93.
Thirty-sixth, 1288, 1304, 1312.
Thirty-seventh, 892.

Army, regiments—*cont.*
Thirty-eighth, 59, 1193, 1343.
Thirty-ninth, p. 93, 767.
Fortieth, 15, 82.
Forty-second or Royal Highland, 249, 1532, 1588, 1593.
Forty-fourth, 1224, 1360, p. 518, 1370.
Forty-fifth, 1343, 1374, 1381, 1590.
Forty-seventh, 1209.
Forty-eighth, 219, 278, 852, 1224, 1320.
Forty-ninth, 4, 1224, 1256.
Fiftieth, 1288, 1312, p. 518, 1526, 1538.
Fifty-first, 345, p. 400.
Fifty-third, 34, 37, 82.
Fifty-fourth, 120.
Fifty-fifth, 1435 (2).
Fifty-sixth, 345, 540, 553, 632, 1369.
....., fate of squadron carrying, 336.
Fifty-seventh, 1437, 1462.
Fifty-eighth, 345, 540, 553, 632.
....., in a distracted state, 258, 285.
....., fate of squadron carrying, 336.
Sixty-first, 345, 369, p. 400, 1010.
Sixty-second, 749, 1180, 1193, 1437, 1462.
....., demand on the colonel for clothing, 1055, 1142–3, 1148, 1290.
Sixty-third, 1342, 1370.
Sixty-fourth, p. 93.
Sixty-sixth, 1304, 1312, 1402.
Sixty-seventh, 369, 370, 818, 1010.
Sixty-eighth, 1402.
Sixty-ninth, 818.
Seventieth, 818.
One hundred and eighth, p. 633.
One hundred and twenty-fourth, 1583.
Royal Americans, 1402.
Arnaud, M., 1280.
Arran, Lord, gratitude for favours to his son, &c., p. 432.
Arrest on board ship, 365, 371.
Arriaga, Balis Fray Dn. Julian de, 514.
"Arthurus Hibernicus Kilkeniensis," sentiments of, as to treatment of the King's sister in Denmark, 1609.
Articles of war, an offence against, considered a private concern, 285.
Artillery, Royal, Lieut.-Col. Commanding, 976.
....., ..., Capt.-Lieutenants in, rank in the army, 1625.
....., ..., supernumerary mattrosses enlisted for, 1504, 1579. *See also* Royal Artillery.
....., Royal Irish Regiment of. *See* Royal Artillery (Irish).
Ashburnham, Earl of. *See* Wardrobe, Great, Master of the.
Ashton, Joseph, of Birmingham, invention, 996.
Ashworth, Henry, clerk in the Pells Office, forgery by, 1010.
Astle, Thomas, Esq., of the Paper Office, 151, 1310.
....., ..., of South Lambeth, party to an indenture, 352.
Aston, Mr. Justice, 405.
....., ..., a Commissioner of the Great Seal, 435.
Astronomer Royal, suit as to ownership of observations taken by the, p. 621.
Athlone, barracks at, crowded into a bottom, 286.
Athol, Duke of, p. 180, p. 447.
....., Duke and Duchess of, pension of, exempted from the tax, p. 334, 1010, 1636.
Atkinson, Mr., intelligence from, 382.
....., ..., of Rotterdam, 766.
Attorney General, resigns place of auditor of Greenwich Hospital, 579.
....., change in the office of, 644.
....., licence to plead, p. 621.
Attorney and Solicitor General (together or separate), letters to, for reports on various subjects, &c., 18, 57, 61, 79, 183, 462, 542, 589, 645, 659, 688, 724, 761, 879, 933, 974, 1059, 1146, 1187, 1196, 1263, 1408, 1454, 1563, 1595.
...., fees paid to, for reports, &c., 538.
...., reports, 75, 212, 222, 371, 589, 644, 647, 682, 713, 751, 764, 775, 805, 812, 880, 928, p. 413, 1098, 1146, 1196, 1408.
...., warrants to, 435, 436, p. 173, 995, 1618, 1621–2.
...., reasons of, against Nullum Tempus and Quitrent Bills in Ireland, 1282.
Aubrey, John, p. 621.
Augsburgh, congress at, not held, p. 553.
Aust, George, clerk in Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, p. 399, 1481.
Austria, Emperor and Empress of, 1495.
Austrian service, English officer in the, 368.
Averell, Dr. John, Dean of Limerick, 1009.
....., ..., Bishop of Limerick, 370, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., deceased, 1635.
Ayliffe or Ayloffe, Sir Joseph, of the Paper Office, 151, 1310, p. 630.
....., ..., party to an indenture, 352.
Ayton, church of, presentation, 1433, p. 641.
Azou in Algiers, proposed as a place for an English garrison, 266.

B.

Babraham, 817.
Bacarunao, in the Havanna, p. 116.
Baccalar, run-away slaves at, 956.
Baddow, Lord Barrington's mill at, p. 487.

Bagot, Mark, Esq., licence to enter Spanish service, 839, 852, p. 388.
....., Sir William, M.P. for co. of Stafford, 839.
Bahamas, Governor of the, 951.
....., civil officers in, insufficiency of salaries of, &c., 951.
Bailey, Thomas, of Moorfields, invention, p. 164.
Bailhache, Jean, taken by the French with his boat's crew while in search of Commodore Howe, reward, 414, 638.
Baillie, Capt., 48th Regiment, 1370 (5).
....., James, under sentence in Edinburgh, 1079, 1095.
....., William, appointment, 1639.
Baird, James, of Glasgow, contractor for transports, 445.
Baker, John, Esq., 630.
....., John, jun., Esq., appointment, 994.
Balambangan, Island of, as to settling of, 139.
Balbriggin, lighthouse at, cost of, 1010.
Baldernoch, minister of, p. 641.
Baldwin, Robert, information about the Bethnal Green murder, p. 274.
Balfour, George, captain of the "Venus" frigate, 501.
....., ..., letter from, 634.
Balise River, Honduras Bay, p. 349.
Ball, Col., Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, 415.
....., ..., ..., death of, p. 131.
....., Richard, surgeon to the factory at Algiers, memorial, 216.
....., ..., proposals for distress of the enemy, 266.
....., Thomas, Dean of Chichester, 429.
Ballard, Dr. Reeve, Prebendary of St. Peter, Westminster, 429.
Balmarino, church and parish, 1640.
Banchory or Nether Banchory, church at, presentation, 1348–9, 1640.
Banff in Scotland, 93.
Bangor, Baron, of Castle Ward, creation of 447.
Bank of England, forgery on, p. 628.
....., Governor of, p. 194, 1071, 1092, p. 628.
....., Deputy Governor of, p. 170.
Bankes, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Banks, Capt., of H.M.S. "Niger," 262.
Barbadoes, 1261.
....., agent for, 1358.
....., courts of justice in, complaint of delay and obstruction in, p. 372.
....., packet boat from, 1244.
Barbary, affairs of, 42.
....., ..., expenses connected with, 152.
....., British Consul General for, 144.
....., British Consuls in, to pay certain gratuities, 570, 619–20.
Barbary—*cont.*
....., British subjects in slavery in, redemption of, 1325, 1327, 1393, 1454.
..... States, offence to the, by a Russian fleet commanded by an Englishman, 97.
...., expense of giving credentials to, 796.
Barclay, John, inhabitants of Fettercairn wish to have him for their minister, services, abilities of, &c., 1492.
....., Robert, 1013.
Barew or Brew, Lazarus, and others, letters to, to be opened, p. 170.
Barham, Edmund, Esq., agent for the packet boats at Dover, 440, 1000.
Barker, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., deceased, p. 626.
Barlow, Col., commanding officer at Minorca, p. 600.
Barnard, Sir Francis, p. 290.
....., Sir Robert, address presented by, 91.
Barnes, Henry, in Boston, sufferings and services of, &c., 810.
....., Thomas Peile, of Lorton, 997.
Barrett, Phineas, of Lisbon, 998.
Barriedale, barony of, claim to, 1003.
Barrington, Lord, and Mr. Lee's hospital, 480.
....., ..., a narrative of, indicated, p. 189.
....., ..., Secretary-at-War, *see* Secretary-at-War.
Barrowly, rector of, p. 172.
Barry, Mr., an Irish officer in the French service, visit to Ireland of, p. 227.
....., ..., a ridiculous motion of, in the Irish House of Commons, p. 430.
Batavia, arrival of the "Endeavour" at, 673.
Bates, Mr., officer for granting bills of health in Port of London, 374.
Bath, 283.
....., postmaster at, 1505.
Bath King-at-arms, 1122, p. 632.
Bath, Order of the, Knights of, appointments, investiture, &c., p. 170, p. 172, p. 173, 1027, p. 401, 1346, p. 629, pp. 631–2, p. 634.
....., ..., ..., proxies at installation of, fees, p. 626.
....., ..., ..., order of placing of achievements, p. 632.
....., ..., processions and ceremonies connected with, &c., 1293, 1346.
Bathurst, Earl, creation of, 1618.
....., Henry, Justice of Common Pleas, refuses to order convict's body to be hung in chains, 100.
....., ..., ..., a Commissioner of the Great Seal, 435.
....., ..., created Baron Apsley, 989.
....., Apsley, Esq. } grant of an office to,
....., Henry, Esq. } p. 388.
....., John, Esq., of Sapperton, appointment, p. 388.

Battalion on the British establishment, estimate of, p. 208.
Battersea, p. 114.
Battle Axe Guards, army rank of a Lieutenant in, 1342.
Bauden, Capt. Harrington, 58th Regiment, letter from, 336.
Baugh, Benjamin, gent., appointment, 982.
....., Lancelot, Esq., appointment, p. 364.
Bavaria, British Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of, 301.
....., Elector and Electress of, and Sir Wm. Hamilton, 1495.
....., scarcity of grain in, p. 562.
Bavarian Minister (Comte de or Baron Haslang), 33, 1420.
....., ..., gaming house set up by, 424.
Bayahonde, port in island of Cuba, 377.
Bayley, Sir Nichs., 494.
....., William, perfumer, invention, 996.
Bayly, Major Clayton, 58th Regt., court-martial on, &c., 258, 285, 294, 344, 359, 379.
....., Henry, Esq., writ of summons to, p. 171.
Bayntun, E., opinion that he should go to Tripoli, 1533.
....., Edward, Esq., H.M.'s Consul General in Tripoli, present sent with, p. 626.
Beamont, p. 487.
Bearcroft, Edward, Esq., licence to plead, p. 621.
Beardsley, Lieut. Samuel, sent to survey forts, &c. on coast of Africa, 41, 76.
....., ..., pension to widow, 76, 439.
Beat, David, Esq., Master of the Revels in Scotland, 1639.
Beatnisse, Richard, Esq., appointment, 982.
Beaton, Neil, minister of Kennoway, 1640.
Beauchamp, Lord, engagements of Dr. Gayer to, 21.
Beauclerck, Aubrey, Esq. }
....., George, Esq. } p. 387.
Beauclerk, Henry, M.A., presentation, p. 596.
Beaufort, Duke of (Henry), appointment, 995.
....., Thomas, son of John de Gaunt, treatment of body of, &c., 1122.
....., N. Carolina, Spanish officers, &c. put on shore at, 1109.
Beaumaris, Custom's boat from, attacked, 129.
Beaumont, Jean Eustache, servant of the Venetian Resident, arrest of, 682.
Beaver, Ann, a convict, 1006.
Beawes, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Becher, William, Esq., 1613.
Beckford's Punch House, Butcher Lane, Plymouth, p. 78.
Beckington, Ann, p. 145, 987, 1616.
Beckwith, Lieut. Col., 44th Regiment, 1360.
Bedford, co. of, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 995, p. 399.
....., Duke of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, mention of, p. 17, 282, 942.
....., ..., ..., opinion held by, as to Col. Cuninghame, p. 340.
....., ..., ..., precedent from time of, p. 351.
....., ..., deceased, p. 387.
Bedfort, p. 112.
Beeford, Ann, indicted for perjury, 1623.
Beer Haven, 509.
Beevor, Henry, of London, printer, 998.
Behr, Baron, house of, in Cleveland Row p. 173.
Belchier, Mr., 992.
Belfast merchants, lands taken up by, 1231.
Belfast newspaper, address from Dissenting clergy in the, p. 452.
Belford in Alsatia, Commandant of, 1604.
Belgian provinces, precautions against the plague spreading to, 360.
Bell, Mr., of Lisburne, introduction for, 649.
....., Geo., agent for the packet boats at Falmouth, 343, 1089, 1255.
Bellaghy, p. 458.
Bellamont, Lord, 952.
....., ..., earnestly presses to have his case laid before the King, 224.
....., ..., part taken by, in Parliament p. 212.
....., ..., puts himself at head of the opposition in Ireland, conduct of, &c., 689.
....., ..., retirement, &c. from Quartermaster-Generalship, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1599.
....., ..., Knight of the Bath elect, p. 631.
Belligerent powers, hiring of neutral ships by, as to, 213.
Bellisle, Duc de, p. 112.
....., Lord Viscount, advancement of, 123, p. 280, p. 296, 854, 869, 889, 940*a*, p. 403.
Belvedere, Lord, Muster-Master General of Ireland, death of, 1226.
Benallack, Francis, of Kenwyn, invention, 443.
Benamore, Jesaya, Emperor of Morocco's agent in England, memorial, 1197.
Bendelack, Joseph, an alien, p. 616.
Benet, James, clerk, presentation, 429.
Bengal, supposed French design on, 774.
Benider or Beneder, Jacob, Minister from the Emperor of Morocco, passage money, &c. paid, civilities to, p. 626, p. 630.
....., ..., ..., house rent, yearly allowance, &c., p. 627.
Bennet, Capt., offer to recall, upon complaints of the Spanish ambassador, 47.

Benson, Sergeant James, 17th Light Dragoons, intrepid behaviour of, p. 177.
....., John, of Christchurch, Oxford, appointment, 1516, p. 617.
Bentinck, Mr., 1001.
....., Capt., passage to Holland, 440.
....., ..., of the "Centaur," 509.
..... John, Captain, R.N., invention, 443, 996.
....., ..., Captain, 1001.
....., Rudolph, *see* Jersey, Lieut. Governor of (Bentinck).
Benvie, *see* Liffe.
Bequia, King's lands in, 958.
Berens, John, letters from and to, 947, 954.
Beresford, John, Esq., M.P., and a Commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland, p. 340, 1000, 1125.
...., ..., appointment, p. 18, p. 176.
....., ..., ..., reasons against his election to be Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, &c., p. 222, 600.
....., ..., ..., paper by, discussing the Distillery Act, 613, p. 233, 665.
....., ..., ..., royal mark of favour for, p. 234.
....., ..., ..., reward asked in return for his conduct with respect to the Chair, p. 341.
....., ..., a Commissioner of Customs in Ireland, appointment, p. 407, p. 638.
...., ..., ..., grant to him and his son of the office of Taster of Wines, &c., p. 638.
Berkeley, George, LL.D., proposed exchange of preferment, &c., 403, p. 241, 802, 811, 1009.
Berkeley Square, meeting of lords at Lord Rochford's house in, 1040.
Berks, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494, 995.
....., ..., militia, colours for the, 148, 161.
Berlendis, Baron de, *see* Venetian Resident.
Bermuda Islands, Governor of the, 851.
....., revenue and manufactures in, 709.
....., number of inhabitants, 709.
....., distribution of justice in, p. 261.
....., revenue from sale of public lands in, 911.
Bernard, Sir Francis, newspapers of, 782.
....., ..., very name of, would make inhabitants of a free country tremble, 942.
....., ..., coming to Ireland to rule with a rod of iron, p. 337.
....., ..., appointment to the Irish Revenue Board, a cause of defection, p. 341.
....., ..., a Commissioner of Excise in Ireland, appointment, p. 407, p. 408, p. 638.
....., an *alias* of the Marquis D'Aubarede, *see* D'Aubarede.
Berne, 841.
Berno, attack on Turkish squadron near, 238.
Berrow, Edward, Commander of the "Royal Captain," p. 631.
Bertin, M., Controller General in France, universal clamour against, p. 112.
Berwick Street, Soho, p. 317.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, p. 161.
....., militia of, 387.
Besnard, Philip, London, invention, p. 620.
....., Susanna, grant of lands to, 1010.
Bethnal Green, murder in, 758.
....., anticipated riot in, on the occasion of an execution, p. 401.
Bethune, Angus, Scotch presentation, 453.
Betton, Thomas, legacy left by, for redemption of slaves, 1325, 1393, p. 548, p. 632.
Bicques, Island of, *see* Crab Island.
Biddle, Elizabeth, pension, p. 177.
Bidwell, Thomas, clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
Bigge, Thomas Charles, Esq., High Sheriff of Northumberland, p. 403.
Bilboa, proceedings of Spaniards at, p. 136.
Bill of Rights, Society of the, 318.
Billingsley, Philip, p. 388.
Bills of health, extraordinary ordinance as to, 355, 360.
....., forms of, 374.
Bingham, Sir Charles, proceedings in the Irish House of Commons, p. 427.
Birch, Major, of the 17th Dragoons, hostile meeting with Capt. Garstin, &c., pp. 535–6.
....., Robert, M.P., in Ireland, favour solicited by, &c., p. 347, p. 432.
Bird, Mr., sent to Jersey on the occasion of disturbances there, 132.
Birkbeck, Mr., H.M.'s agent at Marseilles, extract from, 97.
Birmingham, p. 356.
Biscay, Bay of, rags from ports in the, p. 371.
Bishop Wearmouth, highway in, inclosed, 435.
Bishoprics, letters recommendatory for elections to, 986.
....., *see also* Church appointments.
Bisson, Rev. Mr., Jersey, p. 544.
Black, John, of Peterborough, p. 596.
Blackburn cotton manufacturers' memorial, 1067.
Blackstone, Sir William, 427.
Blackwater, the, 286.
Bladon, Mr., 28, Paternoster Row, p. 317.
Blair, George, of Stranraer, p. 410.
....., W., at the Council Office, 903, 1367.
Blake, J., as to town-clerkship of Sudbury, 949.
....., John, Cornet, 9th Dragoons, suspended, p. 16.
....., Patrick, Esq., licence to inclose, p. 160.
....., ..., baronetcy, p. 601.

Blakeney, Governor, Minorca, 925.
Blakney or Blakeney, Capt., necessity of attendance of, in the Irish Parliament, p. 93.
....., ..., services and merit of, p. 483, 1267.
Blanco, Cape, no trading vessel at, 230.
Bland, Arthur, a convict, 1006.
....., Isaac, of Newly, invention, p. 619.
....., Thomas, a convict, 362, 445.
Blangis, M., an officer in the Polish service, information offered by, &c., 1524, 1539.
Blaquiere, Lieut.-Col. John, Secretary to the British Embassy in France, 360, p. 400, 1042, 1078, 1210, 1287.
....., ..., Principal Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, pp. 535–6.
....., ..., ..., appointment, 1498.
....., ..., ..., letters, 1559, 1568, 1572.
....., ..., ..., a Privy Councillor in Ireland, p. 636.
Blatch, surname of, taken, p. 633.
Blayney, Lord, Col. 38th Regiment, 59.
....., ..., letter and memorial from, 64.
....., ..., review returns of, 1445.
Blessington, Lord, death of, p. 18.
Blewett Buildings, Fetter Lane, Holborn, 216, 266.
Blues, commissions in the, reserved for the King's pages, 177.
Bluett, Mr., letter to, p. 357.
Blundell, name and arms of, taken, p. 634.
Blunham, 833.
Blyth, Francis, of London, printer, 998.
Bockhampton, manor of, forestalling &c. in, 1219.
Boddington, John, Esq., at the Ordnance Office, 76, 586.
Bodney and Great Cressingham, rectories of, united, p. 145.
Bohemia, malignant fever raging in, p. 370.
Boines, M. de, a friend and creature of, 1210.
Boleskine, itinerant minister at, salary, &c., 1413.
Bolland, a sheriff's officer, fraudulent execution by, p. 510.
Bolton, Duke of, Governor of Isle of Wight, dismissed, 138.
....., Capt. Loftus, pension, p. 637.
....., town of, cotton manufacturers' memorial, 1067.
Bomeester, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Bona, 260.
Bonamy, Samuel, Esq., deceased, 435.
Bond, Benjamin, of Hackney, change of name, p. 633.
....., John, Esq., appointment, 1612.
....., Wensley, M.A., Dean of St. Faghnan, p. 636.
Bonnett or Bonnet, Benjamin, public notary, 505, 1085.
Booksellers, franks sold or given to, abuse of, 837.
Boone, Governor, 902.
Booth, Samuel, a beadsman, 429.
Bordeaux, beef cheaper in, than at Cork, 486.
Borres, François de, 479.
Borumbadad, Achmet, of Dublin, baths patented by, 1483, 1500, p. 636.
Boscawen, Hugh, Esq., appointment, 1613.
Boston, 782, 800, 1131, 1371, 1487.
....., fortunate stroke that kept the harbour and town under command of the King's ships, 490.
....., consumption of tea in, 827.
....., murder in, 934.
....., account of the removal of the Court to, 1333.
....., [Assembly] at, Speaker of, 1333.
....., castle at, repairs at, as to, 518.
....., ..., direction of, in whose hands, &c., 518.
....., garrison of Castle William in, p. 193.
....., Lieut. Governor at, 819.
....., lighthouse at, 932.
Boston Gazette, a, p. 193.
Boswell, Alexander, a Lord of Session in Scotland, 94.
Botham, Lieut., commanding the "Earl of Egmont" schooner at Honduras Bay, letter, &c. from, 956.
....., Rev. Mr., letter of recommendation for son of, 1521.
Boulogne, ship boarded by an English vessel in road of, 1315.
....., intended fortification, &c. of, knowledge of, how obtained, 1385.
Boulter, Grierson, H.M.'s Printer General in Ireland, p. 178.
Bounty to seamen entering King's service offered in different places, 322.
Bourbon, Island of, French ships of the line at, 287.
Bourke, John, at the head of the Revenue Board in Ireland, opinion of, as to division of the Board, p. 337.
....., ..., First Commissioner of the Customs in Ireland, appointment, p. 407, p. 638.
....., ..., ..., services of himself and son, 1432.
....., Joseph Deane, Dean of Dromore, appointment, p. 636.
....., ..., recommended for a bishopric, engagement of, as to members of Old Leighlin, 1432.
....., ..., Bishop of Leighlin, appointment, p. 636.
Boven, John, a French subject, discharge of, from one of H.M.'s ships, 756.
Bowler, John, a convict, 1006.
Bowyer, Thomas, a convict, p. 628.
Boxley, vicarage of, 987.

Boyd, Lieut.-Col. Robert, Lieut. Governor of Gibraltar, 130, 197, 409.
....., ..., ..., recommends a present for the Emperor of Morocco, 42.
....., ..., ..., circulars, &c. to, 8, 29, 146, 242, 314, 392, 489.
....., ..., ..., suggestions for the defence of Gibraltar, 867.
....., ..., ..., additional allowance, p. 397.
....., ..., late [lieut.] Governor of Gibraltar, 1197.
....., William, minister of Carsphairn, 1640, p. 641.
Boylston, Nicholas, name of, taken, p. 172.
Bradford Sessions, 1138.
Bradley, Abraham, payment for stationery ware, p. 637.
....., Dr. James, late Astronomer Royal, suit as to ownership of his observations, p. 621.
Bradshaw, Thomas, Esq., letters to or from, 9, 32, 38, 56.
....., ..., appointment, p. 616.
Brady, Charles, invention, p. 162.
....., Samuel, Esq., in foreign service, p. 388.
Brahm, W. J. de, suspension of, &c., 862.
Braithwaite, Capt., *see* Brathwaite.
Bramley, inhabitants of, indicted, 1623.
Brand, Robert, of Long Acre, invention, p.390.
....., Samuel, to be tried for arson, 335.
Branden or Brandon, Lord, advancement, influence of, &c., 123, p. 280, p. 296, 854, 889, p. 403.
Brandon, Jacob Israel, an alien, p. 616.
Brash, Capt., of the ship "Quebec," 1217.
Brathwaite or Braithwaite, Capt., of H.M.S. "Liverpool," 254.
....., ..., ..., refuses gratuities demanded at Algiers, 570, 619, 693.
Breadalbane, Earl of, p. 403.
Brechine, N.B., p. 560.
....., Commissary of, 452.
....., Commissary Clerk of, 1639.
Brecknock, co. of, Chancellor of, p. 122.
....., *see also* Monmouth.
Bremen, p. 146.
....., rags from, 771.
Brest, p. 137, 1518.
....., naval preparations, &c. at, 287, 291, 300, 306.
....., provisions sent to, 625.
....., destination of squadron from, 1399.
....., Academy at, Master Drawer and Master Builder to, 1476.
....., Councils held at, to get at the best model of a small vessel for a looker-out, 1476.
Bretagne *see* Britany.
Breton, Cape, *see* Cape Breton.
Breton, Mr. Le, Jersey, p. 544.
Bridge, Thomas, of London, invention, p. 619.
Bridges, Dr. Daniel, of Kingston-upon-Hull. invention, p. 163.
Bridgewater, Duke of, claim to certain manors, p. 621.
Briefs for collections, p. 401.
Brighton, Customer, &c. of, letter from, 1280.
Bristol, Earl of, 194.
....., ..., appointment, p. 171.
Bristol Cathedral, almsman in, p. 144.
Bristol city, 283, p. 146, 835, p. 313, 906.
....., bounty offered by, to seamen entering the King's service, 322.
....., freeman and tradesman of, letter from a, 1202.
..... mail, robbery of, 100.
..... newspaper, portion of a, 1286.
....., Recorder of, p. 374, 1259, p. 603.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 247, 1238.
....., ship "Black Prince" of, piratically plundered, 1000.
....., societies in, for selling provisions to the poor at a reduced price, 1202.
Britain, Jonathan, supposed revelations of, as to the fire at Portsmouth, 893, p. 317.
....., ..., trial of, at Bristol, 1259.
....., ..., execution, confession of, &c., 1286.
Britany, importation of cattle from, prohibited, 267.
....., rags from, 771, p. 371 (2).
....., refugees from, in Jersey, 1220.
British Museum, Librarian of, appointment of, method, &c., 1368, 1373, 1612.
....., Secretary to, 1054.
....., Trustees, resolution of, 1054.
British constitution, grand principle of, the superintending and controlling power of the Mother country over all its dependencies, p. 353.
..... dominions, a survey and description of, 1624.
..... protection, an escaped fugitive when under, 51.
Broadbent, Joseph, of Erringden, information, 861.
Broadley, Robert, of Dover, 787.
Brocas, John, M.A., church appointment, p. 175.
....., Theophilus, Dean of St. Patrick's at Killala, p. 175.
Broderick, Edward, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347.
Brodie, John, Scotch presentation, p. 180.
....., Thomas, Commissary of Elgin and Forress, 452.
....., ..., Deputy Lyon King-at-Arms in Scotland, 1013.
Brome, Joseph, Lieut.-Col., allowance, 999.

Bromwich, Charles, of Wapping Old Stairs, threatening letter sent to, 27.
....., James, a pardoned felon at Bristol, 247, 445.
....., ..., ..., transported through the warrant not being called for, 243.
Brooke, Sir Arthur, M.P. for Fermanagh, 639.
....., ..., ..., appointed to the Irish Privy Council, p. 18, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., goes over to the Opposition, p. 339, p. 342.
....., ..., ..., favours obtained by, p. 347.
....., ..., ..., connexions, &c., 1087.
....., Capt., promotion of, 639, 658.
Brookes, Humphrey, Esq., change of name, p. 173.
Brooks, Mr., secretary to the Bishops of Durham, 1140.
....., Mrs., a dangerous connexion of one of the Queen's servants, 798.
Brothertoft in co. of Lincoln, 416.
Broughton, Bryan, clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
....., Sir Thos., High Sheriff of co. of Stafford, leave of absence, 1291, p. 634.
Brounton, Robert, of Holborn, 352.
Brown, Barth, a convict in Newgate, petition and poetical description of the prison, 978.
....., George, a Lord of Session in Scotland, 94.
....., James, B.A., presentation, p. 365.
....., ..., M.A., Master of Pembroke Hall, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 917.
....., ..., ..., degree for, 987.
....., John, of Chester, an almsman's place for, p. 366.
....., Rev. Laurence, Minister of Linthrathen, p. 180.
Browne, Dr. Jemmet, Bishop of Elphin, appointment, 1635.
....., John, a pensioner's place for, p. 633.
....., Capt. Thos., service of, &c., 167, 177.
Browning, John, a convict, 1496.
Brownlowe, Mr., amendments, &c. moved by, in the Irish House of Commons, 927, p. 334, p. 337, p. 339.
....., ..., and suppression of the riots in Ireland, 1165, 1177.
Broxborn, Bury, 1444.
Bruce, Count, instructions to the quarantine officers in Russia, p. 598.
....., Mr., engineer at Dominica, 1239.
....., James, Esq., Consul at Algiers, unheard of for two years, 216.
....., Robert, a Lord of Session in Scotland, 94.
Bruere, George James, Esq., Governor of the Bermuda Islands, land allotted for use of, &c., 851, 911.
Bruhl, Count de, *see* Saxony, Envoy Extraordinary from.
Brunswick and Lunenberg, Duke of, tax on pension of, reimbursed, 449, 1636.
....., ..., ..., debate as to, 931.
....., Hereditary Prince of, 717.
Brusby, Consul-General, circular to, 8.
Brussels, British Minister at, 9, 431, p. 370.
Bryan, Col., place of, in Johnstone county, 739.
Bryce, Alexander, minister of Kirkneuton, appointment, p. 180.
....., Patrick, Church presentation, 1014.
Brydges, Vice-Admiral Sir George, appointment, 799.
Bucarelli, Mons., Governor of Buenos Ayres, sends an armed force to seize Port Egmont, 242, 390.
....., ..., ..., why sent out, &c., p. 116.
....., ..., gone as Viceroy of Mexico, 1173.
Buckle, Rear-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships at Portsmouth, 568.
Budge, John, of Camborne, invention, p. 396, p. 619.
Buenos Ayres, Spanish Governor of, 242, 390.
....., a governor of rank why sent out to, p. 116.
Buggin, James, of the "Norfolk," p. 401.
Bukati, Mons., memorial of, 1395.
Bull, Col. W., Lieut. Governor of South Carolina, 936, 1356.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 773.
....., ..., ..., appointment made by, 902.
Buller, John, Esq., appointment, p. 160, p.387, p. 616.
Bullock, Mr., one of H.M.'s messengers, excuse from service in the militia, 1410.
Burdett, Dr. Charles, Prebendary of St. Peter, Westminster, p. 596.
Burges or Burgess, Thomas, Esq., Commandant-in-Chief in Jersey in 1758, 414, 939.
Burgoyne, Col. or Lieut.-Col., of the 58th, 224, 639, 762.
Burke, Mr., Receiver General of Grenada, what duties he may act as treasurer for, 1242, p. 522.
Burland, John, Serjeant-at-law, licences to plead, 437, 1623.
Burlton, John Philip, one of the Lord Lieutenant's pages, 639, 717.
....., Mr., services in Germany, 717.
Burmarsh, rectory of, p. 596.
Burn, John, appointment, 1013.
Burnet, Mr., p. 370.
Burnett, Alexander, minister at foot of Dee, 614, 637.
Burr, Capt., commanding at the Falkland Islands, 1531.
Burrows, Dr. John, patent medicine, p. 618.

Burton, Capt., 13th Dragoons, military service of, 167.
....., Mr., at the Excise Office, 898–9.
....., Ed. Wm., Esq., appointment, 984.
....., Francis Pierpoint, Esq., M.P. for co. Clare, pension, p. 176.
....., ..., wife of, pension, p. 177.
....., John, Provost of Eton, p. 365.
....., William, Lieut.-Col., 12th Dragoons, and M.P. in Ireland, desire to give up his regimental situation, &c., 224, 762, p. 347, p. 432.
....., ..., speaks and divides against Government, p. 339.
....., ..., desire for a seat at the new Revenue Board, p. 340.
....., ..., supports Government in the House of Commons, p. 342.
Bury, Mr., clerk of the Subpœna Office, deceased, 1516.
Bury St. Edmunds, treatment of remains of royal personages found in the abbey at, &c., 1122.
....., riots at, &c., 1228, 1232, p. 629.
....., Mayor of, 1232.
Burzynski, Count de, *see* Polish Envoy.
Bushe, Gervas Parker, Esq., appointment, p. 407.
Busnach, Abraham Xay, no title to protection of a British pass, 1605.
Bute, Earl of, and the Portsmouth fire, p. 317.
Butler, James, of Lichfield, invention, p. 619.
....., Joseph, of Aylesford, change of name, p. 403.
Buttler, Hon. Cornet, promotion of, reasons for, &c., 1193, 1343, 1374, 1390.
Butts, Eyton, M.A., church appointment, p. 175.
Buzaglo, Abraham, an alien, 443, p. 387.
....., Jacob, jun., an alien, p. 616.
Byrne, Charles, gunmaker, invention, p. 618.
Byron, Hon. John, Governor of Newfoundland, letter to, &c., 565, 957.
....., ..., ..., as to instructions for, 1240.

C.

Cabinet Council, rough minutes of a, 383.
....., one summoned, 907.
Caddel, Rev. James, presentation, p. 180.
Cadiz, 254, 398, 891, 1166.
....., midshipmen caught carrying money on board H.M.S. "Jersey" in, defence of, 77.
....., orders as to visits of British ships of war to, contraband and reception of deserters, p. 58, p. 65, 609, 1051.
Cadiz—*cont.*
....., English sea officers entertained at, by Spanish sea officers, p. 61.
....., fray with the Spanish guard at, p. 61, 257.
....., visits of H.M.'s ships to, 263, 830, 1032.
....., intelligence as to preparations for war, naval force, &c. at, 382, p. 136, 536, 570, 678.
....., several rich ships arrived at, 477.
....., provisions sent to, 625.
....., orders for disarming received at, 699.
....., British Consul at, apprised of danger of a rupture, p. 106.
....., ..., conveyance of a despatch to, 572, 579, 981.
....., British Vice-Consul at, 149, 323, 830.
....., Commanding Officer of Spanish Marine at, 149.
....., Governor of, dispute with, as to deserters, &c., 231, 269.
....., ..., refuses to release an English sailor sent to prison, p. 61.
Caffaro, an *alias* of the Marquis D'Aubarede, 393.
Caithness, peerage of, claim to, 997.
Cala Font in Minorca, 439.
Calais, 233.
....., cattle distemper near, p. 371.
....., packet boat to, 1000.
Calamata, Gulf of, 263.
Callander in the annexed estate of Perth, nursery garden laid out in, &c., 789.
....., boys and girls taught to knit stockings, 1413.
Callum, Thomas Gery, a young surgeon, treatment of royal remains, &c., 1122.
Cambridge, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Cambridge University, degrees granted in, 430, 987, 1616.
....., journals of Parliament presented to, 917, p. 400, p. 626.
....., Pembroke Hall or College, 917.
....., ..., Master of, 987.
....., Professor of Modern History in, 982.
....., Reader of Civil Laws in, 435.
....., Trinity College, almsmen in, 429, p. 144, p. 596.
....., Vice-Chancellor of, 917.
....., ..., warrants to, 430, 987, 1616.
Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, 1333.
Camden, Lord, opinion of, when Attorney General, as to apprentices enlisting, 396, 462.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor, p. 171.
....., ..., pension in Ireland, 449.
Came, manor of, forestalling, &c. in, 1219.
Campbell, Lord Frederick, p. 300.
....., Lord Wm., letter to, 715.
....., ..., as to the lighthouse at Halifax, 932, 1221.

Campbell—*cont.*
....., Major, 1448 (4).
....., Alexander, minister of Dull, 1014.
....., Archibald, appointment, 451.
....., Colin, Scotch presentation, p. 180.
....., Duncan, Esq., contractor for transports, p. 628.
....., ..., *see also* Stewart and Campbell, and Sydenham and Campbell.
....., Jo., annexed Estates' Office, letter from, 215.
....., John, Colonel, late Commander-in-Chief in Jersey, cruel and unjust treatment, &c., 833.
....., John, Preacher of the Gospel, appointment, 1640, p. 641.
....., Neil, appointment, 1011.
....., Robert, one of Clark's murderers in Bethnal Green, p. 274.
....., ..., riot feared at execution of, p. 401.
Campbeltown, bounty to seamen entering King's service offered by, 322.
Camper, Burford, Esq., a London magistrate, 630.
....., ..., letters from, 1057, 1515.
....., Dr. Petrus, Professor of Anatomy at Groningen, physicians named to correspond with, about the distemper, 95.
....., ..., ..., observations as to the distemper, &c., 431.
Camplin, Richard, Esq., letter to, 1567.
Canada, Catholic subjects of His Majesty in, as to legality of granting dignities to, 659, 713.
....., clergy, &c. of, person sent home to give information about, 163.
....., Committee, demands of, on France, &c., 1115, 1287.
....., conquest of, 1350.
....., courts of justice in, ordonnance concerning, 770.
....., duties on sale of land in, &c., 592.
....., French Governor of (late), 1097.
....., French Intendant of, 1190, 1556.
....., Jesuits in, 163.
....., laws of, a conference on, 770.
....., papers, 928.
....., reconnaissances, reimbursement of, 1115.
Cancale, 638.
Candia, Greeks at, successful insurrection of, p. 73.
Cannacochery, Captain of the Mohawk Indians in, 980.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, takes action on a libel, 18.
....., ..., to grant dispensations to hold livings, &c. in commendam, 987.
....., ..., letters to, 1185, 1368.
..... Cathedral, almsmen in, p. 144, pp. 365-6.
Canterbury Cathedral—*cont.*
....., ..., Dean of, 429, 985.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter of, warrant to, 1616.
....., ..., Prebendaries of, 403, 1616.
....., city of, 233.
....., ..., Recorder of, p. 603.
Cape Breton, 715.
Cape Coast Castle, Governor of, 1582.
Cape François, French and Spaniards at, 1106.
Cape of Good Hope, Commanding Officer at, 774.
....., journey to, for new plants, 1388.
Capel, M., surgeon to the French Ambassador, p. 494.
Caracca Company absolutely under the Catholic King's control, p. 519.
Caraccas, Governor of the, a correspondence with, 1451, 1459.
Cardigan, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., ..., Prothonotary, &c. in, p. 388.
Cardonnel, M., at the annexed Estates' Office, Edinburgh, letter from, 789.
Cardross parish, presentations to, 618, p. 410 (2), p. 641.
Caree, Henry, a convict, 364.
Carey or Cary, Edward, made a Privy Councillor in Ireland, p. 175.
....., ..., divides against Government, p. 339.
....., ..., votes with Government, p. 342.
....., ..., favours obtained by, p. 347.
Carisbrooke Castle, I. of Wight, Captain of, p. 364, 1614.
....., Governor of, p. 161.
Carleton, Governor, induces an officer to surrender lands to the Indians, 1350.
....., Mr., a rising young lawyer, to be brought into the Irish House of Commons, 1102.
....., George, *see* Carlton.
....., Col. Guy, 1209.
Carlile, Joseph, an almsman's place for, p. 365, p. 366.
Carlingford, customer of, p. 176.
Carlisle, Earl of, 1001.
..... Cathedral, almsmen in, p. 365, p. 366.
Carlton, George, connected with the transport of regiments, 310, 320, 1593, 1597.
Carlyle, Dr. Alexander, H.M.'s almoner in Scotland, Moderator of the General Assembly, &c., 154, 155.
Carmarthen, &c., cos. of, Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown in, p. 388.
....., town of, academy at, p. 78.
....., ..., vicar at, p. 78.
Carmylie, church, &c. of, 1014.
Carnarvon, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., Marquess of, Lord Lieutenant, &c. of co. of Southampton, 494, 995, p. 399.

Carnatic, Nabob Waulaujah of the, a correspondence commenced with, &c., 1444, 1447.
Carolina, Dep. Postmaster-General of, 585.
....., packet boats for, 567, 788, 832, 855.
....., ..., arrangements for a regular service, 1565.
....., ..., passage money, ownership of, &c., 1576.
Carolina (North), 1436.
....., victory over the rebels in, 739.
....., abstract of grants of land in, by whom made, &c., 911 (3).
....., vessel belonging to, detained at Vera Cruz, 1191.
....., purchase of Lord Granville's property in, quitrents, &c., 1365.
....., clergymen and schoolmasters for, 1574, 1576, 1626.
....., cheapest way of getting to, p. 584.
....., Deputy Secretary of (late), 911 (3).
....., Fort Johnson in, p. 523.
....., Governor of, 1365.
Carolina (South), 17, 743, 1394, 1406.
....., grant of land in, 649.
....., assistant judges in, payment of salaries of, &c., 1187, 1196.
....., Attorney General of, p. 601.
....., Collector and Comptroller of Customs in, 1467.
....., Governor of, 1467.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 773, 873, 902, 936.
....., packet boats, detention of, 913, p. 624.
....., Surgeon to H.M.'s garrisons in, 936, 1030.
....., wine-making in, &c., 773.
Carr, Dr., Chaplain to the House of Commons in Ireland, 1590.
....., Edward, appointment in Ireland, p. 18.
Carreras, Gabriel, a jurat of Mahon, 1061.
Carringtou, Mr., to deliver up papers in his custody, 181.
....., ..., in the Secretary of State's office, 1235.
....., Nathaniel, Governor of the Poor Knights, Windsor, 1069.
Carrick, Lord, obligations of Government to, 1193.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant's engagements to, an opportunity of performing, 1343.
....., James, presentation, p. 641.
Carron Company, cannon purchased from, burst at the first firing, 560.
Carsphairn church, 1640, p. 641.
Carter, Dansie, town clerk of Sudbury, dispute about appointment of, &c., 645, 647, 729, 761, 812, 949, 982.
....., Richard, clerk, Secretary of State's office, 1072, 1481.
....., Samuel, a criminal, objections to pardon of, &c., 947, 954.
Carteret, Judge, Jersey, 1443.
....., Messrs., p. 260.
Carthagena, 1109.
....., navy, arsenal, dockyard, &c. at, 149.
....., one of H.M.'s schooners carried into, 883–4, 910, 918, 920–1, 950.
....., Commandant of His Catholic Majesty's ships at, disavows the menace to the "Hawke" schooner, 1106.
....., state of the French and Spaniards at, 1106.
....., yards at, master joiner in, p. 388.
Cary, Edward, *see* Carey.
Carysfort, Lord, a member for one of the boroughs of, 118.
Casco Bay, 827.
Casemboot, M. de, a Dutch Major-General, son of, engages as a soldier, 1050.
Castle, Catherine, stationery for the Secretary of State's office, p. 402, p. 631, pp. 633–4.
Castleknock, Vicar of, allowance instead of tythes, &c., p. 638.
Castle Stewart or Stuart, barony of, claim to, 751, 941, 948.
Castley, Rev. Thomas, chaplain in Isle of Man, salary, 204.
Cathcart, Lord, H.M.'s Ambassador at St. Petersburg, 392, pp. 369–71, 1617, pp. 598–9.
....., Ensign, 50th Regiment, p. 518.
Catherlough, Earl of, C.B., collar, &c. for, p. 401, p. 402.
Catt, Mr., circulars to, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 1053.
Cattle distemper, the, 28, 93, 431, 988, p. 599.
....., correspondence with English physicians about, 95.
Cattle, importation of, prohibited, 267.
....., orders from abroad for, 584.
Caulfield, Cornet Toby, M.P. in Ireland, 717.
Cavalry regiments, change of trumpets for drums in, 1264, p. 623.
Cavan district, fraudulent stills in, p. 233.
Cavendish, Lord G., 494.
....., Sir Henry, a Commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland, p. 337.
....., ..., connexions of, 1087, p. 433.
"....., Edward, and friends," threatening letter from, 1505.
Cawston, Francis, of Rattlesden, p. 165.
Cayley, Cornelius, Esq., late Recorder of Kingston-upon-Hull, 982.
Cecil, Col., treasonable papers of, 352.
Ceded Islands, commissioners for the sale of lands in the, negotiations with the Charibbs; report, 1029.
....., Royal artillery in, enlistment of supernumeraries in, 1504, 1579.
Cerigo, protection of British trade off, 779.
Chadwick, John, of Burgh-within-Duxbury, invention, p. 396.

Chalmers, George, passport, 1002.
Chamber, Treasurer of the, pp. 402–3.
....., ..., warrants to, pp. 171–3, p. 402, p. 631, pp. 633–4.
....., ..., money lodged with, p. 401.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Household, Chamberlain of the.
Chamberlayne, Thomas, Rector of Great Cressingham, &c., p. 145.
Chamier, Mr., letter from, 1602.
Champenny, Mons., Minister from Elector of Cologne, *see* Cologne.
Champlain, Lake, grants of land on, 1190, p. 600 (2).
Chancellor, the Lord, 432, 770, 1001, 1178, 1185, 1276, 1373.
....., ..., office in gift of, 1516.
....., ..., warrants, &c. to, pp. 170–1, 995, p. 399, pp. 400–1, pp. 629–31.
Chancery, Court of, multiplicity of business resorting to, p. 245.
....., ..., Register of, p. 387.
....., ..., Clerk of the Briefs in, p. 388.
....., ..., Clerk of the Crown in, p. 388.
....., ..., Clerk of the Letters Patent in, p. 388.
....., one master in, and a clerk assistant going down to the Commons, explanations as to, 1204.
Changuion, Mr., circular to, 656.
Chapman, Joseph, under sentence of transportation, 347.
Charibbee Islands, Southern, Governors of, 958, 1578.
Charibbs, the, in the Island of St. Vincent, dispute with, rebellion of, and measures for their reduction, 1029, 1233–4, 1455, 1466, 1470, 1477.
Charles, G., letters from, 583, 624.
....., George, Esq., tax on pension remitted, p. 334, 1010, 1636.
Charles Fort, near Kinsale, Fort Major of, 984.
Charlestown, 773, 821, 1560.
....., consumption of tea in, 827.
....., packet boats for, demurrage when detained, 792.
....., ..., King's passage money for, ownership of, &c., 1576.
Charlotte Town, Island St. John, 723.
Charlton, Sir Francis, appointment, 1612.
Charterhouse, pensioners and children admitted into, p. 170, p. 173, p. 403, 1303, p. 631, p. 633.
Charters, Samuel, minister of Kincardine, p. 641.
Chase, Samuel, of Luton, surgeon, medical cure by, p. 391.
Châtelet, Count de, 891.
....., ..., French ambassador, *see* French ambassador (Châtelet).
Chatham, Lord, 393.
Chatham town, troops to be sent to, 404.
....., Commander of H.M.'s ships at, 736.
....., quartering of the marine forces at, 1091, 1121, 1625, p. 629.
Chauvel, James, Esq., letter to, 1410.
Cheap, Consul, circulars to, 8, 392, 489, 656, 719.
Checkley, Wm., of Providence, letter as to Lieut. Dudingston from, 1523, p. 570.
Chelmsford, riots at, 1232.
....., military assistance sent to magistrates of, p. 629.
Chelsea, Military Academy at, p. 119.
Chelsea pensioners and the riots in Ireland, p. 457, 1192, p. 630.
Chenevix, Lieut.-Col., p. 637.
Cheque, Clerk of the, 983, p. 399, 1271.
....., ..., deputy, 983.
Cherbourg, p. 137.
Cherry, Elias, 1632.
Chertsey, manor of, claim to, p. 621.
Chesma, battle of, between Russian and Turkish fleets, plan and description of, 263, p. 72.
Chester, Bishop of (Dr. Keene), translated to Ely, 429.
....., ..., (Dr. Markham), election, p. 365, 986.
....., ..., ..., appointment, 982, 983.
....., ..., ..., to hold a deanery in commendam, 987.
....., ..., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
Chester Canal, pamphlet as to, &c., 346.
Chester Cathedral, almsmen in, p. 144, p. 366, p. 596.
Chester (city), 909, p. 574.
....., ..., Governor of, 428.
....., ..., Lieut. Governor of, 428.
..... county, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 435, p. 170.
....., ..., Prothonotary, &c. of, p. 387.
....., ..., Vice-Chamberlain, p. 161.
Chester, Peter, Esq., Governor of W. Florida, 1041, 1484.
Chesterfield, Lord, opinion of, referred to, 1064.
Chetham, Thomas, Esq., a clerk of the Cheque, 1271.
Chetoyé, chief of the Charibbs at St. Vincent's, 1029.
Chetwynd, Viscount, pension, p. 178.
....., George, Esq., appointment, p. 617.
Chevets, Mr., a master silkweaver in Spitalfields, 758.
"Chewton's Voyage to Smyrna," 179.
Chichester, Dean of, 429.
Child, John, a constable, 791.
Chippenham, 100.
Chirk, riot at, about the militia, 69.

Choiseul, Duc de, p. 58, p. 114, p. 116.
....., ..., character of, scheme to oppose measures of the British in the East India Company, &c., 650.
....., ..., correspondence of, with Marquis de Grimaldi, 1385.
....., ..., fall of, 1524.
Cholmondeley, Earl of (George), 428, p. 161.
....., ..., (George James), appointments, 435, p. 161, p. 170.
....., General James, appointment, 428.
Christchurch, London, *see* London, parish of Christchurch.
Christchurch, Oxford, *see* Oxford University, Christchurch in.
Christian VII., King of Denmark, engraving of picture of, suit about, 437.
Christian, Tho, one of the Keys of the Isle of Man, letters as to Mr. Heywood, 1465, 1493.
Christian's preparation for the Blessed Sacrament, the, 1624.
Christopher, a paper signed, 1387.
Church, appointments, 429, 985, 986, 1615.
....., miscellaneous warrants and letters, 429, 987, 1616.
....., a general reformation to begin in the, 906.
Churchtown, parish of, 826, 840, 1009.
Cinque Ports, Brotherhood and Guestling or General Assembly of, Speaker, proceedings in, how composed, &c., 787.
....., Lord Warden of the, 552.
Circuit Act mentioned, 1187, 1196.
Cisme, *see* Chesma.
Clackmannan, *see* Stirling.
Clady, engagement with the Hearts of Steel at, p. 458.
Clague, John, clerk of the Cheque in I. of Man, 204.
Clais, John Sebastian, clockmaker, invention, p. 618.
Clare, Lord Viscount, office granted to, p. 176, p. 639.
....., co. of, M.P. for, p. 176.
....., the estate of Lord Moira, p. 451.
....., Peter, of Manchester, invention, p. 162.
Clark, Mr., minister of Stornoway, p. 641.
....., Daniel, a witness against the silk-cutters, brutal murder of, 758, p. 401.
Clark and Hayes, Messrs., at Cork, shippers of provisions to Spain, 413, 478, 501, 563.
Clark's almshouses, Bishopsgate Street, p. 596.
Clarke, John, a Poor Knight of Windsor, p. 426.
....., Richard, gent., appointment, 982.
....., Robert, late Town-Clerk of Newport, 982.
....., Stockdell, removed from office of Town Clerk of Sudbury, 645, 730, 761, 812, 949.
....., William, a convict, 445.
Classic Dictionary, a, 438.
Clavering, Major Gen. John, appointment, 428.
....., Sir Thomas, 892, 992.
Clay, Henry, of Birmingham, invention, p. 396, p. 620.
Clayton, Richard, Esq., Chief Justice, Common Pleas, Ireland, retirement, 124, 145, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., pension, p. 177.
....., ..., Recorder of Wigan, 427.
Cleaveland, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 999.
Clehonger parish, p. 621.
Clements, Capt. of the "Dorsetshire," in the Levant, 271, 305, 496.
....., Col., necessity of attendance of, in case of meeting of Irish Parliament, 340, p. 124.
....., Henry Theophilus, Esq., appointment, p. 638.
....., James, Esq., agent for the packet boats at Harwich, letters to, 823, 877, 901, 1626.
....., John, of the "Royal Charlotte," p. 401.
....., Nathaniel, Esq., Deputy-Receiver, &c. in Ireland, p. 177, 969, 1010, p. 638.
....., ..., son-in-law to, p. 432.
....., Robert, Esq., appointment, p. 638.
Clerke, Edward, Esq., Deputy Sheriff of Oxfordshire, letter to, 574.
Clermont, Baron, 869.
....., ..., creation, 447.
....., ..., advancement of, p. 280, p. 296.
....., ..., connexions of, p. 334, p. 339, 1087.
Cleveland Row, Secretary of State's office in, p. 170, p. 399.
Clifford's Fort, p. 364.
Clive, Lord, appointments, 1612, 1621.
....., ..., Knight of the Bath, elect, p. 631.
Cloche, Rev. Mr., Jersey, p. 544.
Clogheen, fire in quarters of 17th Dragoons at, p. 177.
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of, 1635.
Clowance, near Helstone, 1389.
Cloyne, Tarwater Bishop of, the famous, 403.
Cloyne, *see* St. Coleman's, Cloyne.
Coalstoun, Lord, letter to, 701.
Coasts, &c., Surveyor of the, 890.
....., survey and chart of, utility of, 890.
Coates, George, recommendation for, 1294.
Cobenzel, Count, a letter of, mentioned, &c., p. 113, p. 115.
Cock, William, one of H.M.'s messengers, 1002, p. 624.
Cockburn, Sir James, 1284.
Cockburne, Dr., opposition to Mr. Lee, the rupture surgeon, p. 188.
....., ..., character of, p. 188.
....., ..., action brought against, p. 189.

Cocks, Charles, of Dumbleton, baronetcy, p. 601.
....., ..., Clerk of the Ordnance, appointment, p. 616.
....., ..., ..., additional salary, p. 623.
....., Joseph, Esq., appointment, p. 388.
Cockshutt, John, of Wortley Ironworks, invention, 996, 1012.
Cœlestina, a, p. 620.
Coghlan, Thos., M.P. in Ireland, &c., p. 347.
Cokburne, George, *see* Haldane, George.
Colchester, riots at, 1232.
Colden, Mr., at New York, compromise with, &c., 712, 769.
Cole, Lieut. Arthur, of the 28th Regiment, p. 518, 1370 (4).
....., Wm., of St. Mary, Lambeth, invention, 443, 996.
Colebrooke and Co., Sir George, bankers in Dublin, stop payment, 353.
Collections for charitable purposes, briefs for, p. 171.
Collet, Capt., services of, &c., going to America to cultivate vines, p. 523, 1377.
Collingwood, Lieut. Governor, Jersey, 1469.
Collins, Benjamin, of New Sarum, invention, p. 620.
Collinson, Matthew, pardoned on condition of enlisting, 892.
Cologne, Minister from Elector of, (M. Champenny), gaming house set up by, 424.
Colonels of regiments, right of, to recommend the succession, especially of the staff, as to, 1584, 1603.
Colonial Governors, form of covering letter to, with pardons for criminals, 1146.
....., have no authority to pardon the crime of murder, 1146.
....., extracts from Commissions of, 1146.
....., colours permitted to be carried by sloops belonging to, 1466.
Colonies, causes of disorders in the, 490.
....., principles prevailing in, as to nature of government, 490.
....., every Act of Parliament carried into execution in, tending to strengthen Government, p. 192.
....., appeals from, 782.
....., Customs and Law Officers in the, conduct of, 1509.
Colquhoun, Patrick, of Glasgow, 1535.
....., ..., ..., contractor for transport of convicts, p. 615.
Colville, John, 1013.
Colwell, Dr. John, a Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1151.
Commander-in-Chief and Secretary-at-War, dispute as to relative positions of, 480.
....., authority and vouchers of, 872, 896.
Complete English Traveller, the, 1624.
Concerne, in Sussex, charitable devise in, p. 548.
Condé, Prince of, 719.
Connaught, recruiting in, p. 123, 472, 786.
Connecticut River, people on, taught every infamous scheme of evasion, 1409.
....., state of private property, &c. west of, p. 600 (2).
Connynghame, Lord, p. 347.
Conolly, Thomas, M.P. in Ireland, 943, p. 347, p. 453.
Conoway, Peter, charged with murder, 169.
Constantinople, British Ambassador at (Mr. Murray), 88, 496, 779, 988, 1630.
....., ..., ..., obliged to make his escape, 246.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 314, 392, 489, 504, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., insurrections, plague, murder of Christians in, &c., 246, p. 73.
....., Sir T. Roe's embassy at, 1310.
Consuls, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., (foreign) residing in England, question about payment of the carriage duty by, 1595.
Contade, Marechale, commanding at Strasbourg, 1495.
Conti, Prince of, 719.
Convicts, contractors for transportation of, 445, 1006, p. 615, 1632.
....., escape of, on passage to serve in H.M.'s fleet, 627.
....., saved from a wrecked transport ship, 445, 991, pp. 381–2.
....., *see also* criminals.
Convoy for ships, 251, 255, 373.
Conway, Sir Edward, sent to Jersey to settle disturbances, 132.
....., Rt. Hon. Henry Seymour, 224.
....., ..., Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance, *see* Ordnance, Lieut.-Gen. of.
....., ..., Governor of Jersey, appointment, 1621.
....., Capt., 1435 (2), 1448 (4).
..... Town, *see* Aberconway.
Conyngham, Henry Hamilton, Esq., M.P., 1441 (2).
Cook, Anthony, Esq., of Ourton, trustees of late, p. 616.
....., Archibald, 1011.
Cooke, Mr., circulars to, 1042, 1053, 1078, 1552.
....., Lieut., 8th Dragoons, p. 518.
....., George, clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
....., John, of Paternoster Row, book seller, 1624.
....., William, p. 399.
Cooksey, Holland, petition, 1213.
Cool Harbour, 757.
Cooper, Grey, Secretary to the Treasury, *see* Treasury, Secretary to the (Cooper).

Coote, Sir Charles, petition of, 224.
....., Sir Eyre, Knight of the Bath, p. 173, p. 631.
....., ..., appointed to command the 27th Regiment, 824.
....., ..., claims nomination of quartermaster, 1584, 1586–7, 1603.
....., Lieut. Eyre, 1584, 1603.
....., Guy Moore, Esq., M.P. in Ireland, p. 347.
Cope or Coop, *see* McManus.
....., Walter, D.D., Bishop of Clonfert, appointment, 1635.
Copenhagen, 1266.
....., British Minister at, secretary to, 1419.
....., Russian ships of war from, p. 600.
..... to feel the vengeance of English resentment, 1609.
Copenhagen Gazette, the, p. 598.
Copley, Robert, of Doncaster, Esq., p. 403.
Coplin, Sarah, 430, 987, 1616, p. 629.
Copperplate engraving, 1064.
Corbet or Corbett, Major M., bearer of letters from the Parish Committees in Jersey, p. 126, p. 129.
....., ..., Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, *see* Jersey, Lieut. Governor of (Corbet).
Cork (city), 509, 515, 540, 553, 625, 935, 944.
....., arrival or embarkation of regiments at, 7, 11, 17, 22, 1538.
....., barrack at, tumbling down, 286.
....., stationing of a general officer at, recommended, 384.
....., ships from, with provisions for Spain, 413, 483, 501, 563.
....., harbour, fortification of, p. 250 p. 301, 878, 908.
....., mobs in, rising to plunder Dublin goods, &c., 844.
....., Papists at, armed, p. 457.
....., Lieut. Governor of, p. 280, 793, 972, 984, 1526.
Cork (county), people in south of, abhorrent of Government, 286.
....., information as to the roads in, to be gathered, 309.
Cork and Ross, Bishop of, 1635.
Corn Bill, the, p. 629.
Cornelys, Teresa, memorial, 423.
Corner, Capt., of H.M.S. "Crescent," 1466.
Cornet, Castle of, Guernsey, 435, p. 412.
....., repairs at, 1548.
Cornwall, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Cornewall, name of, taken, p. 403.
Cornwallis, Earl, appointments, p. 160, p. 173.
....., ..., letter as to Major Parry, 904.
Cornwallis—*cont.*
....., Lieut.-Gen., Governor of Gibraltar, 340, 632, 1059, 1440.
....., ..., ..., ordered to his post, &c., p. 106, 981.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 392, 489, 504, 545, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 420, 425.*
Coron, in the Morea, blockaded by the Russians, 263.
Coronelle, Jeremiah, in the service of the French Minister, attempt to arrest, 695.
Corry, Mr., H.M.'s Comissary or Consul at Dantzic, p. 146, p. 369, p. 598.
... ., ..., ..., rumour of demission of, 977.
Corsica, cession of, payments for intelligence about, &c., 152, 196.
....., expense of blood and treasure in reduction of, foretold, p. 112.
Corsican vessels seized, 209.
Corsicans, a regiment of, extraordinary marksmen, 1495.
Corunna, intelligence as to naval force, &c. at, 312, 344.
Corwell, Samuel, at Newbern, North Carolina, letter from, 739.
Cosby, Lieut., 44th Regiment, p. 518.
"Coshay," arrest on suspicion of being, p. 356.
Cotton, Thomas Tryon, Esq., 630.
....., Thomas, of Westminster, invention, 1629.
Cotton manufacturers, &c., memorial, 1067.
Cottrell, Steph., at the Council Office, letters from, p. 137, 961, 963, 1118.
Coulter, John, church presentation, p. 410.
Coulthard and Wildman, Messrs., eminent attornies in London, 1551.
Council, Lord President of the, at a Cabinet Council, 383.
....., ..., letters to, 95, 1185.
....., ..., enclosures sent to, 431, 466, 481, 532, 556, 584, 777, 988, 1100, 1186, 1452, 1463, 1479, 1522, 1596.
....., ..., objection to the title of Gore being taken, p. 280, 854.
....., King in, appeals to, from the colonies, 782.
....., ..., petitions to, necessary for taking off quarantine, 804.
....., order of, of 13th February 1767, as to Jersey, 939.
Council office, instructions to be received from, 401.
....., usage at, of sending a single copy of papers only to the law officers, inconvenience of, 928.

* The statement made in these abstracts as to the period during which General Cornwallis was Governor of Gibraltar is incorrect.

Counties, clerks of peace of, circular to, 605.
....., Lord Lieutenants and Custodes Rotulorum of, 435, 445, 494, 995, 1006, 1621, 1632.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 994.
....., ..., qualifications of, 582.
Court, Inns of, Journals of Parliament presented to, p. 400.
Court-martial, extraordinary proceedings at a, &c., 258, 285, 294, 345.
Courts-martial in the West Indies, 1355.
Courts at Westminster Hall presented with the journals of Parliament, 1126.
Courtenay, Lord, p. 261.
....., Wm., of Hartley Row, Hants., appointment, 1516, p. 617.
Couse, Kenton, *see* Cowse.
Couts, Messrs., Jas. and Thomas, 55.
Coventry, T., Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company, 1036.
Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight, Captain of, p. 364.
Cowper, Ashley, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, 1329.
Cowse, Kenton, at the Board of Works, p. 170, 815, 1478.
Crab Island, question of ownership of, 1208, 1319, 1334.
....., description of, 1334.
....., British vessel seized at, p. 468, 1275, 1281, 1338.
Cradock, Dr. John, Archbishop of Dublin, 1635.
....., ..., ..., made a Privy Councillor, 1511, p. 636.
Cramahé, Hector Theophilus, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, 1217, 1429.
Cramond, Mr., account of his services in Paris, application to be made British Consul-General there, &c., 1385.
Cranborne, Lord Viscount, appointment, 995, p. 399.
Craven, Lord (first), charitable devise of, p. 548.
....., ..., (sixth), as to reward offered for the person who shot at a turnpike man in Warwickshire, 1601.
Cravers and Carteret troops march from Newbern, 739, 741.
Crawford, Maurice, of Edinburgh, invention, p. 163, p. 179.
....., Thomas, of London, invention, p. 163.
Creations, &c., 432, p. 171, 989, 1618.
Creighton, Abraham, M.P., in Ireland, p. 432.
....., John, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, p. 432.
Cressener, Mr., circular to, 392.
Cressingham, Great, and Bodney, rectories of, united, p. 145.
Criech, minister of, p. 181.
Crieff, Church, &c., p. 410.
....., encouragement of artificers in, 789.
Crillon, Marquis de, p. 112.
Criminals hung in chains, 100.
....., serving in the navy on condition of pardon, 272, 280, 324, 362, 580, 604.
....., methods for the detection and arrest of, p. 288, 973, 1501.
....., descriptions of, dispersed, and persons arrested, 897–8–9, 916, 923.
....., *petitions, 990.
....., *letters to judges, &c., 433, 991, 1619.
....., *reports of judges, 992.
....., *pardons, &c., 434, 993, 1620.
....., ..., forms used, 1146.
....., ..., Scotch, p. 385.
Crofton, Sir Marcus, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347.
Croix, Madme. la, wife of Governor of Galicia, engaged in a smuggling adventure, p. 116.
....., ..., ..., falls into disgrace with the Spanish Ministry, p. 118.
....., Prince of, a man of no abilities, p. 116.
Croker, John, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, p. 433.
Cromarty, sheriffdom of, seasines and reversions in, 1013.
Crombie, Rev. Wm., Minister of Kirkcudbright, 453.
Cromie, William, Esq., recommendation for, 1441 (2).
Cronenburg, Castle of, Queen of Denmark's imprisonment in, 1609.
Crosbie, Viscount, creation, 1008.
....., Maurice, D.D., preferment for, in Ireland, 802, 811, 1009.
Crosby, Brass, Lord Mayor of London, in the Tower, 674.
....., ..., ..., proposal for an address of thanks to, from Dublin, 638.
....., ..., ..., examinations of Dudley by, p. 314.
....., ..., ..., Mr. Porten's interview with, p. 314.
....., ..., ..., letters to and from, &c., 759, p. 319.
....., Sir Paul, additional pension, p. 637.
Crosley, Nahum, Esq., appointment, 994.
Cross Regal, abbacy of, p. 410.
Crosse, name of, taken, p. 173.
Crown debtors not coming under the Insolvent Act, 1414.
Cruillos, Marquis de, Viceroy of Mexico, p. 110.
Cuba, proposal to form English establishments on, 377.
....., slaves from Jamaica deserting to, 395.
....., illicit trade in harbours of, 1108, 1173.
Cubbon, Mr., nominee of Mr. Heywood, for office of Deemster in the Isle of Man, affidavit, &c., 1508.
Culford, 904.
Culhorn, 1153.

* The individual names in these lists are not indexed.

Cullum, Thomas Geary, Bath King-at-Arms, orders to, p. 632. *Ssee also* Callum.
Cumberland, co. of, tithes in, purchased for Greenwich Hospital, p. 403.
....., Dr. Dennison, Bishop of Kilmore, appointment, 1635.
Cuningham, Daniel, Esq., a magistrate in the co. of Antrim, 1369.
..... or Conyngham, Josias, concerned in damaging trees in the Princess Dowager's garden, as to, 843, 1340, 1369.
Cuninghame, Lieut.-Col. James, Captain in the 45th Regiment, leave of absence for, 1137.
....., ..., ..., sale of his company, 1158.
....., ..., ..., ..., effect of, on his promotion, 1381, 1397.
....., Robert, Esq., appointment, 428.
Cunningham or Cuninghame, Col. [? Robert], necessity of attendance of, in case of meeting of Irish Parliament, 340.
....., ..., speaks and divides against Government, p. 339.
....., ..., votes with Government, p. 342.
....., ... favours obtained by, p. 347.
Cunningham, Lord, p. 432.
....., Vincent, appointment, p. 364.
Curaçoa, 950.
....., route of vessels from Jamaica to, 918.
Currer, name, &c. of, taken, p. 402.
Cushing, William, Esq., assistant judge, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
Cust, Savile Cockayne, Esq., 983.
Custance, John, University degree for, 987.
Custom House, indulgences at, to gentlemen returning from foreign parts, 9.
....., orders for delivery of Ministers' luggage at, 38, 228.
....., attack on a cutter belonging to, 129.
....., officers, die from infection, 308.
....., ..., disperse descriptions of criminals, p. 356.
Customs, Commissioners of, reports, 102, 1398.
....., ..., certificate of, 374.
....., ..., reward offered by, 338.
....., ..., secretary to (Edward Stanley), letters, 9, 89, 129, 338, 374, 692, 923, p. 357, 1351, 1378.

D.

D'Abadie, M., a French gentleman going to Grenada, 1499.
Dallaway, Wm., of Brimscomb, Esq., p. 621.
Dalrymple, Sir John, memoirs of, 1245.
Dalrymple—*cont.*
....., Lieut.-Col., of the 14th Regiment, 1470.
....., ..., ..., in charge of the operations against the Charibbs, 1477.
....., Mr., to see correspondence of certain ambassadors, 151.
....., William, British pro-consul at Cadiz, letters from, 830, 1032.
....., ..., circulars to, 1042, 1078.
Dalton, Col. Edward, in the Austrian Service, visit to Ireland, pardon, &c., 368, p. 161.
Damer, Jno., Esq., owner of Came, turns a whole parish into a farm, 1219.
Dampier, Thomas, D.D., Prebendary of Durham, p. 365, 1616.
Danes purchase peace of the Algerines, 421.
Danet, Mathurin, *see* Thebaud, Mons.
Daniel, Lieut., p. 518.
....., Lieut. Alexander, 49th Regiment, superseded, 4.
Daniels, Simon, an alien, p. 387.
Danish Ambassador (Baron Diede de Furstenstein), 32, 33.
..... East India Company, changes in charter of, 1266.
...., annual sale of, 1419.
..... fleet before Algiers, 238.
..... ships of war at Mahon, complaint as to provisioning of, 334.
..... vessel seized, 33, 56.
....., *see also* Denmark.
Dantzic, British Commissary or Consul at, 431, p. 146, p. 369, p. 598.
....., quarantine on ships from, 273, 311.
....., Senate of, precautions against the plague, p. 146, p. 369.
....., trade of, information as to, 977.
D'Arcy, Count, survey of coast of France by, opinion that he might be bribed, p. 525.
Dardanelles, batteries erected on each side of the, p. 195.
Darlington, Earl of, *see* Jewel Office, Master of the.
Dartford, 233.
Dartmouth, Earl of, 441, 1185, 1627.
....., ..., Secretary of State for the Colonies. *See* Secretaries of State, Colonies.
Dartmouth (town), 565.
....., Governor of, p. 400.
....., application from merchants of, 276.
....., regulating captain at, 376.
....., ship with Spanish troops put into, p. 400.
Dartrey, Baron, of Dawson's Grove, creation of, 447.
D'Aubarede, Marquis, an agent of the Mexicans, plans and schemes of, narrative of an Under Secretary's dealings with, 393 (pp. 108–119), 853, 1300, 1604.
....., ..., history of, p. 112.
Davids, Richard, the vicar's stepson at Carmarthen, p. 78.

Davidson, Barbara, pardon to, 1347.
....., John, minister of Old Kirkpatrick, presentation, 618, p. 410.
....., ..., ..., presentation refused by, p. 641.
Davies, Captain of the "Pomona," p. 61.
....., J.. as to certain plans of the French, 1476.
....., Jane, of Marylebone, change of name, p. 634.
Davis, William, Esq., bills drawn on, 88, 1630.
Davison, Consul, at Nice, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., letter from, 536.
Davy, one, an attorney, p. 276.
....., Wm., Esq., serjeant-at-law, licences to plead, 437, 997, 1623.
Dawson, Baron, of Dawson Court, creation of, 447.
....., Thomas, peerage for, 133, 447.
....., Wm. Henry, peerage, 87, 119, 126, 133, 447.
Day, Peter, of Baddow, Esq., change of name, p. 173.
Deaken, Lieut.-Col., 62nd Regiment, 1437, 1462.
Deal, Mayor of, 240, 244, 248.
....., Castle of, ship stranded near, plundered, a case of great cruelty, &c., 552.
Dean, Col., Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, 939.
Deane, Sir Robert, death of, p. 18.
....., Charles, Commander of the "Earl of Sandwich," p. 631.
Deans' Yard into St. Anne's Lane, a door broken through, 106.
Debbieg, Capt., employed in engineering works in Newfoundland, 684, 1127.
Debois-Germain, one of the Venetian Resident's domestics, arrest of, 764.
Debrahm, William Gerard, surveyor of lands in East Florida, &c., complaints against, 1243.
Dechevry, Mons., of Louisbourg, widow of, services of her husband, &c., 715.
Decypherer, holder of the office, application for, &c., 1471.
Dee, Minister at foot of, 614.
De Grey, William, Attorney General, degree granted to, 430. *See also* Attorney General.
De Joubert-Barraut, hardships, &c., 1171.
De Lanaudiere, Mr., applies for an office in Quebec, 772.
Dellon, Francis, a fraudulent bankrupt, &c., 625.
De Mouriez, a French officer at Madrid, plan of, for surprise of Gibraltar, p. 112.
Denbigh, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 69.
Denizens, free, p. 161, p. 387, p. 616.
Denmark, 1111.
....., British Envoy Extraordinary in, 1266, p. 629.
Denmark—*cont.*
....., Government of, cannon purchased by, burst, 560.
....., papers relative to negotiations at Court of, 1310.
....., Queen of (sister of King Geo. III.), an Irishman's view of the imprisonment of, 1609.
....., *see also* Danes *and* Danish.
Denis, Sir Peter, at Chatham, 736, 741.
....., ..., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in the Mediterranean, *see* Mediterranean, &c.
D'Eon, Chevalier, works of, by whom corrected for the press, p. 113.
....., ..., acts as spy for Court of Spain, p. 113.
....., ..., apprehensive of a plot against himself, p. 114.
....., ..., account of a visit to, p. 114.
....., ..., expects to be French Minister, if not Ambassador, in England, p. 114.
....., ..., a notice of an attempt to kidnap him inserted in the papers, in order to break off correspondence with him, p. 115.
Deptford, 795.
Deputy Adjutant General, letter from, 17.
Deputy Lieutenants of Counties, 994.
....., qualifications of, 582, 605.
Derby, Earl of, appointment, 995.
....., co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Derby Haven, Isle of Man, 1016.
Derom, Alen, of Banff, letter from, 93.
Desbrosses, Elias, merchant at New York, 739.
Deserters, King's pardon for, 30, 35.
Despencer, Lord le, Joint Postmaster General, 227, 652, 792, 1255, 1565, 1576.
D'Estaing, Count, 1518, 1566.
Detroit, 1376.
Devon, co. of, &c., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 995, p. 399.
....., ..., petition of gentlemen, &c., 10.
De Visme, Lewis, Minister Plenipotentiary in Bavaria, 301, 442.
....., ..., ..., circular to, 392, 1495.
Devizes, p. 315.
Dicey, Cluer, of London, printseller, 437.
....., Edward, presentation, 985.
Dick, Captain, of the "Speedwell" cutter of Newhaven, 1426.
....., Sir John, H.M.'s Consul at Leghorn, 409, p. 61.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 504, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., postages, 1004, p. 397, p. 626.
....., William, a Poor Knight of Windsor. 1069.
....., ..., one of H.M.'s messengers, p. 316, 1632.

Dickenson, William, midshipman of the "Gaspee," deposition, 1409 (3), 1523.
Dickson, Rev. John, minister of New Luce, p. 180.
Didericksen, Frederick, 1168.
Diede de Furstenstein, Baron, Danish Ambassador, *see* Danish Ambassador.
Dieppe, 1280.
Digby, Lord, appointment, 995.
....., Charles, Esq., one of the London justices, 630.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 1057.
....., Hon. Stephen, 639.
Dighton, Mr., Supervisor of Excise, murder of, 861.
Dignities, as to grant of, to Roman Catholics, 659.
....., grant of, *see* Creations.
Dilkes, Capt., 1224.
....., Lieut.-General or General, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s Forces in Ireland, 296, 781, 1288.
....., ..., ..., review returns of, 123, 1445.
....., ..., ..., application to go to Spa for his health, 167.
....., ..., ..., terms on which he is willing to resign, 384.
....., ..., ..., representation as to the arms of the regiments in Ireland, 868, 909, p. 351.
Dillingham, name, &c. of, assumed, p. 173.
Discovery ships, names of the, 967.
Dishington, Lieut., account by, of transactions of Russians, 226, 238.
Dissenters' Bill, meeting at Lord Rochford's house to consider of, 1185.
Distemper among horned cattle, *see* Cattle distemper.
D'Kaas, Admiral, 260.
Dobbs, Adjutant, of the 63rd Regiment, 1342.
Dockyards, H.M.'s, visit of a Sardinian officer to, 454.
....., guard for, &c., p. 213.
....., works still to be carried on in, &c., 765.
....., &c., Act of Parliament for better securing, 1408.
Dodington, Mr., a supporter of Mr. Lee, the surgeon, p. 188.
Dodson, John, a convict, 814, 817.
Dolgorucki, Prince, commanding the Russian force in the Morea, wounded, p. 72.
Dollond, Paul, of St. Paul's Churchyard, invention, p. 619.
Dominica or Dominique, p. 116, 1029.
....., fortification of, 1239.
....., relief of regiments at, transports for, 1611.
Dominiceti, Bartholomew, professor of physic, invention, p. 164.
Donaghadee, duplicate of a bill carried to Ireland by way of, 962.
Doncaster, Town Clerk of, 982.
Donegall, Lord, outrages on estate of, 1154.
....., ..., methods of raising money 1231.
Donnamore, barracks at, p. 16.
Dorchester, near, letter from, as to forestalling, &c., 1219.
Dorset, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494, 995.
....., Duke of, struggle of, in Ireland, a lesson to England, 525.
D'Ossun, Duc, French Ambassador at Madrid, p. 112.
Douchez, Mons., a Spanish brigadier general arrival in New York, &c., 1024.
Douglas, Mr., 1284.
....., Lieut.-Gen. Archibald, resignation of the Staff in Ireland, 642, p. 250 (3.)
....., George, presentation, p. 641.
Dover, 233, p. 356.
....., agent for the packet boats at, 440, 1000.
....., ambassadors landing at, p. 401.
....., Mayor of, 787.
....., ..., as to orders for cattle from abroad, 584.
....., members of the Guestling of the Cinque Ports from, 787.
....., a public notice at, causes alarm in Flanders, p. 370.
Dow, Mr., minister of Fettercairn, p. 560.
Down, co. of, riots in, requisition for military aid, &c., p. 450, 1165.
....., ..., gentlemen of, and the distressed inhabitants, p. 466.
Downie, John, minister of Stornoway, p. 641.
....., ..., minister of Gairloch, p. 641.
Downing College, incorporation of, 688.
Downing Street, Lord North's residence in, attacked, 676.
Downs, Dutch ship in the, p. 146.
....., English ship in the, in Russian service, 240, 244, 248.
D'Oyly, C., at War Office, letter from, 632.
Dragoons ordered to complete men and horses, 350.
Draper, Sir William, Knight of the Bath, elect, p. 631.
....., ..., ..., pension to wife of, p. 638.
Drayton, Michael, Esq., appointed to an office in America, 873, 902.
Dresden, 1495.
....., British Envoy Extraordinary in, p. 599.
Dring, John, of Tooley Street, invention, 996.
Drogheda, Earl of, 639, 952.
....., ..., Master General of Ordnance in Ireland, appointment, &c., 70, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., an allowance of, to cease, p. 177.
....., ..., ..., memorials, &c., 188, 189, 195, 801, 828.

Drogheda, Earl of, Master General, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., recommended for the Irish Staff, 642, p. 250 (3).
....., ..., ..., review returns of, 1445.
Drogheda's light horse in Ireland, 1172.
....., letter from a captain in, as to causes of the disturbances in Ireland, 1231.
Drogheda (town), 278, 310.
....., customer of, p. 176.
Dromore, Deans of, 1432, p. 636.
Drums discontinued in cavalry regiments, 1264, p. 623.
Drury, Dru., of London, goldsmith, invention, p. 164.
Drysdale, Dr. John, one of H.M.'s chaplains in Scotland, grant to, p. 410.
Duach, *see* Kilmacduagh.
Dublin, Archbishop of, 1511, 1635.
....., ..., usually of the Privy Council, 1511.
....., Archdeacon of, 1635.
Dublin (city) perfectly tranquil, 99.
....., labouring under very heavy difficulties, 330, 351.
....., address agitated by violent abettors of faction in, 330.
....., banks in, run on the, 353.
....., Bedlam in, Keeper of, 1369.
....., barracks for the Royal Irish Artillery in, plans, &c., 296, 316, 328.
....., Collector of, p. 340.
....., Commissioners for widening streets of, memorial, 1442.
....., Corporation of, addresses from, &c., 329, 330, 351, 748, 1116, 1149.
....., court-martial at, 59.
....., Dame Street in, 1442.
....., Excise, Collector of the, 1010.
....., Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of, certificate as to patent baths, 1483.
....., fraudulent stills in, p. 233.
....., guild of merchants, motion in, for an address of thanks to Wilkes, &c., 633, 644.
....., Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools, p. 177.
....., infirmary for soldiers, grant for, p. 178.
....., Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of, examined at the bar of the House of Commons, 557.
....., Lord Mayor of, a very well intentioned subject, firm magistrate, and greatly the object of party resentment, H.M.'s protection to, 633, 644.
....., manufacturers of, masquerade ball for benefit of, 19, 24.
....., merchants of, compliment from, to the late Crown servants, p. 34.
....., ..., proceedings of, to sustain public credit, 353.
....., mob besets avenues to Houses of Parliament in, 557.
....., oratorical societies in, new born, spirit of debate transferred to, p. 239.
Dublin—*cont.*
....., Phœnix Park in, barracks in, 296, 316, 328.
....., ..., glebe, &c. in, allowance in lieu of, p. 638.
....., place of strength near, to be provided, &c., p. 250 (2).
....., Town Major of garrison of, 984.
..... workhouse, grant for, p. 178.
Dublin county, Collector of Excise for, p. 432.
Dublin Society, premiums given by the, 807.
Dublin University, Duke of Gloucester's appointment as Chancellor, 553, 575, 601, 617, 657, p. 251 (5).
....., fellows of Trinity College, p. 400, 1435,
....., Provost of, 370, 601, 617, p. 251.
....., ..., zeal of, not unnoticed, p. 12.
....., ..., warrant to, p. 630.
....., presented with the journals of Parliament, 1070, p. 626, p. 629.
....., letter of thanks, p. 442.
Ducosne, Mr., 1386.
Dudingston, Lieut., of the "Gaspee" schooner, situation of, at Rhode Island, 1302.
....., wounded in the attack on the "Gaspee," 1371, 1404, 1409 (3), 1523.
Dudley and Ward, Lord Viscount, 992.
Dudley, Mr., Collector of the Customs at Rhode Island, letter from, 1487.
....., Joshua, supposed revelations of, as to the fire at Portsmouth, 835, 846–7, 879, 880, 893, 930, 940 b.
....., ..., trial on the point of coming on, &c., 1018, 1025, 1052, 1093, 1107.
....., ..., pleads guilty, 1107.
Duff, Mr., British Vice-Consul at Cadiz, 149, 323.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 146, 314.
...., William, church presentation, p. 410.
Dugdale, Lieut., 45th Regiment, 1374, 1390, 1590.
Duke Street, Earl of Suffolk's house in, 1549.
Dulciniots, the, a set of pirates, 246.
Dull, church of, 1014.
Dumbarton, shire of, clerk to the justices of the peace in, 1011.
Dumfries, co. of, property purchased in, 1248.
....., Commissary of, 452.
....., new church and parish of, p. 180.
....., riot at, on account of the shipping of meal from the town, 598, 629, 631, 640.
Dun, Alexander, Collector of H.M.'s Customs at Newfoundland, memorial, 957.
Dunbar, George, Esq., pension, p. 407.
Duncan, James, pardon, 256.
Dundas, Sir Lawrence, p. 180, 1003.
....., Henry, H.M.'s Solicitor for Scotland, p. 238.
....., Right Hon. Robert, Lord President of the Court of Session at Edinburgh, 1082, 1104.

Dundas—*cont.*
....., Thomas, of Fingask, Esq., appointment, p. 179.
Dundee, 1207.
Dundrennan, p. 410.
Dungannon, 1231.
....., Lord Viscount, p. 280.
....., ..., recommended for a step in the peerage, 123.
Dunkirk, 233, 1385, 1476.
....., British Commissary and Engineer at, 1630.
Dunluce, Lord, favours asked by, 952.
Dunmanway, escarped mountainous country near, 309.
Dunmore, Earl of, p. 600.
....., ..., at New York, letters from and to, 712, 739, 753, 769.
....., ..., objection to removal from his Government in New York to that of Virginia, 712, 739, 753, 816.
....., ..., application for a grant of land, 1201.
....., ..., private secretary to, 1201.
....., ..., as to persons nominated for the Council, 1589.
Dunning, Mr., Recorder of Bristol, 1259, p. 603.
....., John, Esq., Solicitor General, licence to plead, 437.
....., ..., *see also* Attorney and Solicitor General.
Dunnoter, minister of, assistant and successor to, 1640.
Dupont, Audibert, of Calais, p. 371.
Du Pré, Rev. Mr., Jersey, p. 544.
Durand, M., the French Minister, accustomed to visit D'Eon, p. 114.
....., one, engaged in a smuggling adventure with Mde. la Croix, p. 116.
....., ..., betrays D'Aubarede, p. 117.
Durell, name, &c. of, taken, p. 403.
....., David, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury, dispensation, 1616.
....., John, constable of St. Helier, Jersey, p. 128.
....., ..., recommended for post of Avocat du Roy, p. 134.
....., Thomas, Esq., recommendation for, 121.
Durham, Bishop of, election of, &c., 985, p. 365, 986.
....., ..., letters to, 1185.
....., ..., secretary to, 1140.
....., Cathedral of, almsmen in, p. 366.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter, warrant to, 1616.
....., ..., prebendaries of, p. 365.
....., city of, expense of hanging a body in chains, paid through postmaster of, 307.
Durham—*cont.*
....., Chancery Court in, Register of, 1140.
....., co. palatine, &c. of, Keeper of Great Seal of, p. 402.
....., ..., Sheriff of, 232, 307, p. 402.
....., ..., ..., has no account with the Exchequer, 307.
....., ..., ..., expenses connected with patent of, &c., 1140, 1211.
Durnford, Mr., circular to, 656.
....., Andrew, Ensign, extra pay, 999.
Durrell, Capt., p. 61.
Dussell, John, Esq., lands of, mortgaged, &c., 1010.
Dutch East India Company, a person committed a fraud on, takes refuge in England, 1144.
..... men-of-war relieved in English ports, 26.
...., in quarantine, p. 598.
..... ships with the plague, 308, p. 370.
..... ship stranded, plundered, &c., 552.
..... tea trade to America, p. 290, 827.
..... West India Company, proceedings in Africa, 734, 768.
Duval, Philip, a prebendary of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, &c., 1031, 1615.
D'Yranda, Marquis, at Madrid, letters to, 563.
Dysart, Lord, opposition to election of, as a Scotch representative peer, 378, 389.
Dyson, Jeremiah, Esq., a junior Lord of the Treasury, 435, p. 617.
....., ..., pension in Ireland, 449.
....., ..., ..., motions, &c. about, 99, 252.
....., ..., ..., not passed in the Irish House of Commons, 927, 931.
....., ..., ..., how only to be determined, course taken by the Lord Lieutenant as to, &c., p. 415, p. 421, p. 427.
Dyton, Mr., keeper of Bedlam in Dublin, 1369.

E.

Earl Marshal, Deputy, warrants to, pp. 172–3, pp. 402–3, pp. 632–4.
Earle, William Rawlinson, Esq., p. 616.
Earne, Lord, sons of, p. 432.
East India Company, settling of an island by, 139.
....., ships of, not to proceed without convoy, 373.
....., marines taken on board ships of, protections for crews of, 394.
....., Act for recruiting military forces of, 603.
....., raise the price of their tea, ill effects of, p. 290, 827.
....., scheme on part of French to form an opposition in courts of, against measures of the British Government, 650, p. 245.

East India Company—*cont.*
....., no opening for field officers in service of, 904.
....., action against the, 997.
....., son of a Dutch Major General engages himself as a soldier in service of, 1050.
....., Chairman, &c. of, letters to, p. 194, 1266, 1388, 1419.
East Indies, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in, 591.
....., ..., despatch of orders to, 367.
....., English fleets going to, taken notice of, 573.
....., French ships fitting out for, 1518.
Eaton, Ann, a convict, p. 628.
E. B., letter signed, 1111.
Ebridea, Island of, 1624.
Eckhardt, Anthony George, inventions, 996, p. 390, p. 618.
Eden, William, Esq., *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Northern Department, Under Secretaries.
Edgecumbe, Lord, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in Plymouth, 220, 287, 331.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, 494.
....., ..., Joint Vice-Treasurer, &c. of Ireland, p. 176.
....., ..., Captain of the band of pensioners, 1613.
Edgell, James, of Frome Selwood, invention, p. 390.
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, Esq., invention, 436.
Edinburgh, 977.
....., bounty offered by, to seamen entering King's service, 322.
....., observance of the Queen's birthday in, 714.
....., a Commissioner of, 1013.
....., College of, presented with the journals of Parliament, 1082.
....., ..., Principal of, 1082.
Edinborough Coffee House, near the Royal Exchange, p. 319.
Edmonstone, Mr., minister of Cardross, 618, p. 410, p. 641.
....., A., letter from, 618.
....., Lieut. Colonel James, pension, p. 176.
Edmonton, criminals settled in neighbourhood of, robberies by, 947.
Edward, Rev. James, p. 180.
Edwards, Joan, indicted for murder, 1623.
....., John, one of H.M.'s messengers, 969, 1626.
....., ..., magistrate, and riot at Chirk, 69.
....., Thomas, D.D., presentation, 429.
....., William, clerk, presentation, 429.
Egerton, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, election, &c., 985, p. 365, 986.
Egmont, Lady, peerage for, 133, 447.
....., ..., ..., a personal favour to Lord Townshend, 869 (3).
....., Lord, title taken by, 87.
....., Port, *see* Falkland Isles.
Egremont, Earl of, passage to Holland, 440.
Elgin and Forress, Commissary of, 452.
Eliot, Edward, Esq., appointment, p. 160, p. 387, pp. 616–7.
Elizabeth, Princess, christening of, 182.
Elkengton, Lee, a convict in Oxford Gaol, 574.
Elliott, Sir Gilbert, appointment, p. 160.
....., the high constable, p. 274.
....., Hugh, Esq., licence to enter foreign service, p. 633.
....., Robert, clerk to justices of the peace of Roxburgh, 450.
Ellis, Mr., London agent of the trustees for the Irish linen manufacture, 608.
....., Welbore, Esq., appointments, p. 176, p. 639.
Ellison, John, a junior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, licence to travel, p. 400.
Elmanoff, Rear-Admiral, commanding part of Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, 226.
Elphin, Bishop of, 1635.
Elphinstone, Rear-Admiral, commanding a Russian squadron, English ships engaged by, 157, 190, 197, 226, 250, 263, 295.
....., ..., commands the attack on the Turkish fleet, 226.
....., ..., commanding a division of the Russian fleet at battle of Chesma, p. 72.
....., George Keith, Captain, sent to England with despatches, 1004.
....., R. D. Horne, Colonel, 34, 82.
Elsineur, 1609.
Elsingoer, British Consul at, 431, p. 598.
Elton, Sir Abraham Isaac, magistrate of Bristol, enquiries as to Dudley, &c., p. 315, 930, 1018, 1025.
....., Isaac, of Bristol, petition, p. 146.
Ely, Bishop of, election of, 429, p. 365, 986.
....., ..., claim of, on the Spanish Court, for a present of embassy due to "Sir Benjamin," 1386.
....., Cathedral, an almsman in, p. 596.
....., Earl of, 778.
....., ..., title of, in Lord Loftus's family, p. 296.
Embargo on ships outward bound, only in cases of great emergency, 293.
Embassies, secretaries of, allowances of plate, p. 400, pp. 629–30.
Empress Queen, the, extraordinary ordinance of, concerning bills of health, 355, 360.
"Endeavour," the, arrival at Batavia, 673.
Endfield Chace, 817.
Engineer in Chief in Great Britain, pay of, 439.
Engineer in ordinary, 1113.

Engineers, Corps of, officers of, to repair to their posts, 333.
....., ..., Capt. Lieutenants in, rank in the army, 1625.
English Administration invited to join in a smuggling adventure, p. 116.
..... sailors in Russian service, 240, 244, 248.
Engrossing, 1219.
Enlisting, to be restricted, 499.
Ennew, Mr., clerk of the peace for Essex, 1232.
Envil or Enfield, in co. of Stafford, ways enclosed in par. of, p. 161.
Ernst, Mr., Sec. to H.M.'s late Minister at Copenhagen, 1419.
Erringden, 861.
Errol, Earl of, appointment, p. 179.
Error, writs of, 444, 1005, 1631.
Erse language, ignorance of, incapacitates from holding a living, 1421.
Erskine, Jas. Fr., a captain in Drogheda's light dragoons, as to causes of disturbances in Ireland, 1231.
....., Thomas, pardon signed for, 622.
Essex, clerk of the peace for, 1232.
....., Lord Lieut. of, 494, 1232.
....., riots in, 1232.
Eton, Provost of, p. 365.
Europe, the peace of, how to be maintained, 246.
....., pestilence raging in, 397.
European Exchanges, tables of, 998.
Eustace, Charles, late captain in the 124th Regiment, 1583, 1599.
Ewelm, in co. of Oxford, an almsman in, p. 596.
Evans, Rev. Mr., at Beamont, and riots in Essex, p. 487.
....., Thomas, Esq., change of name, p. 403.
Evelyn, General, regiment of, p. 638.
Exchequer, Tellers of the, office of one of, in reversion, 449.
Excise, Commissioners of, a memorial of, mentioned, 1420.
....., officers, and dispersing of descriptions of a gang of house-breakers, 898–9, p. 356.
....., Solicitor for the, 1595.
Exeter, Bishop of, letters to and from, 784, 1062, 1069, 1135, 1147, 1235.
....., Dean and Chapter of, a tenant of, 1219.
....., city of, new charter, p. 160.
....., town near, parliamentary interest of, to be acquired for Government, 1475.
Eyre, Lord, 952.
....., Col., M.P. in Ireland, 1087.
....., Anthony, Esq., a trustee, p. 616.
....., James, Recorder of London, reports, 347.
....., ..., Baron of the Exchequer, letter from, 1541.

F.

Fagan, Christopher, formerly an officer in France, visit to Ireland, 1181.
Fairbank, Mr., Beckford's Punch House, Butcher Lane, Plymouth, p. 78.
Fairford, Viscount, creation of, 1618.
Fairplay, Mr., Minister of Liff, &c., p. 641.
Falkland, Minister of, p. 180.
Falkland Isles, seizure of Port Egmont by the Spaniards, 242, 251, 254, 303, 390.
....., account of soil, &c. of, p. 85.
....., fresh propositions for satisfaction for injury at, 485.
....., King of Spain's declaration as to, accepted, 492.
....., papers relative to, &c., 497, 514, 530.
..... restitution of Port Egmont in, 547, 953.
....., no new circumstances arisen in regard to, 871.
....., settlement at, intended, 1033.
....., defence of, 1112, 1117, 1531.
Falmouth, p. 78, 567, 1023, p. 624.
....., Dutch vessel seized at, 102.
....., arrest of suspected persons at, 923, 929, p. 356.
....., packet boats from, 1576.
....., ..., agent for, 1255.
Falmouth in Casco Bay, Trade Acts broken every day in, 827.
Farbrace, Mr., of Dover, 787.
Farmer, Capt. of H.M.'s sloop "Swift," account of proceedings in the Falkland Islands, 303.
....., ..., a letter from, included in papers presented to Parliament, 530.
Farms, gradual increase in size of, 1219.
Farnham, Lord, 952, p. 430.
Farrel, William Charles, Esq., change of name, p. 632.
Fatio, Philip Francis, a stock broker in London, connected with the French Ambassador's schemes, &c., 650.
Faucitt, Lieut.-Col. William, appointment, 428.
Fauconbridge, Lord, false accusations against, p. 500.
Faynard, James, of Paris, styptic discovered by, 1258.
Fearn, minister of, 1014.
Fearne, Charles, of the Inner Temple, invention, 436.
Feathers, the, an alehouse in Angel Court, Longditch, 775.
Fees paid on appointment of Great Seal Commissioners, 73.
Fellowes, William, surgeon, appointment, 1614.
Fenwick, Mr., H.M.'s Consul at Elsingoer, p. 598.
....., ..., circular to, 392.

Ferdinand, Prince, pension of, exempted from the tax, p. 334.
Ferguson, Capt., convicted of murder of a boy on board his ship, 412.
....., Adam, moderator of the General Assembly, 1299, 1313.
....., James, a Lord of Session in Scotland, 94.
Ferias, Don Felix, Governor of Vera Cruz, p. 110.
Fermanagh, M.P. for, 639.
Ferns, Bishop of, recommendation to be, reasons, &c., 1432.
....., ..., borough at absolute disposal of, 1432.
Ferrers, Lord, son of Lord Townshend, 241, 275, 639, 658, 1000.
Ferrol, 634.
....., naval preparations of Spaniards at, 321, 331, 344, 376.
....., Spanish fleet at, supply of provisions for, 413, 483, 501.
....., ..., alarms occasioned by, 1385.
....., yards at, master joiner in, p. 388.
Fettercairn, presentation recommended, 1486.
....., desires of the inhabitants to have Mr. John Barclay, 1492.
....., number of examinable persons in the parish, 1492.
....., petition of the inhabitants to the heritors, p. 560.
....., minister of, p. 641.
Fielding, Sir John, letters to and from, 111, 169, 280, 674, 676, 679, 727, 745, 754, 798, p. 288, 813, 817, 847, 916, 929, 1340, 1369.
....., ..., enquiry as to Cuninghame, &c., 843.
....., ..., suggestions of, as to examination of Dudley, &c., p. 314.
....., ..., mention of, 947.
....., ..., superintends enquiry as to vagrant Jews, &c., p. 356.
....., ..., one of the poor Knights of Windsor, 1069.
....., ..., supposed plan to oust the chairman of the Middlesex Sessions in favour of, &c., 1494.
....., ..., plans of, for detection of offenders, 1501.
Fife, Earl of, 93.
....., ..., letter from, &c., 1114.
Findlater and Seafield, Earl of, a Commissioner of Police in Scotland, p. 179.
Finland, plague in, p. 598.
Finlay, Robert, of Glasgow, letter from, 1535.
Fiott or Fiot, Nicholas, in Jersey, as to pardon of, &c., 559, 708, p. 387, 1469.
Fish, destruction of, under size, &c., 787.
Fisher, John Christian, of Compton Street, 438.
Fisherton Gaol, 807.
Fitzgerald, Richard, Esq., appointments, p. 18, p. 175.
Fitzgibbon, Mr., an eminent lawyer, M.P. in Ireland, favours asked by, &c., p. 340.
Fitzherbert, William, of St. John's College, Cambridge, degree, p. 145.
....., ..., one of the Commissioners for Trade, &c., p. 160, p. 387.
Fitzmaurice, Ulysses, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of St. Vincent, acts as Governor of the Grenadines, claim made, 1392, 1417.
Fitzwilliam, Viscount, a very singular obstinate character, p. 301.
Flanders, importation of hides from, prohibited, 245.
....., cattle distemper in, 431, p. 146, p. 370 p. 598.
....., orders for cattle from, 584.
....., alarm taken by Government of, from a public notice at Dover, p. 370.
....., French troops in, as to, 1495.
Fleet, *see* Navy.
Fletcher, F., Chairman of the Maidstone Quarter Sessions, p. 603.
Flint, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., ..., Prothonotary, &c. of, p. 387.
....., Mr., p. 371.
Flood, Mr., now the mouthpiece of opposition, p. 212.
....., ..., motions by, in the Irish House of Commons, 931, 942, p. 339.
....., ..., attends a levée at the Castle, p. 582.
Florence, 1151.
Florida (East), Lieut. Governor of, 841, 1206
....., quitrents in, petition for stay of collection of, 1206.
....., ..., remission of a moiety of, p. 522.
....., Surveyor of Lands in, 1242.
Florida (West), Governor of, 1042.
....., packet boats to, demurrage, &c., 913.
....., quitrents in, collection of, 1042.
Florida, Gulph of, 1109.
Foley, Mr., jun., presents a petition, 10.
Folkestone, fishermen of, complaints of, 787.
Foncenex, Chevalier de, Commander of the Sardinian Marine at Villa Franca, visit to English yards, 454.
Fonnereau, Thomas, Esq., alleged resentment for not having been returned to Parliament, 949.
Fonseca, Moses Aboaf, an alien, p. 616.
Font, Dr., late H.M.'s Assessor in Minorca, p. 397.
Foot, Robert, presentation, 1486, p. 641.
Forbes, Sir William, 1003.
....., Mr., minister of Kilmoddan, p. 180.
....., Mr., minister of Fordoun, 614, p. 410.
....., George, Esq., deputy paymaster in Minorca, p. 397.
....., John, of Culloden, Esq., memorial, 186.
Fordoun, the presentation to parish of, 583, 614, 624, 637, p. 410.
Fordyce, William, degree granted to, 430.

Foreign Ministers in the Northern Department, 33.
....., forms erious conjectures from common occurrences, 1297.
Foreign service, British subject in, p. 161.
Forestalling, 1219.
Forester, John, 1013.
Forster, James, Esq., S.L., licence to plead, p. 621.
Forsyth, Hugh, Esq., waste land granted to, &c., 1256.
Fortescue, Francis, of the "Osterley," p. 401.
....., James, M.P. in Ireland, appointed a Privy Councillor in Ireland, p. 18, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., prepared with an account of state of Ireland, 83.
....., ..., ..., connexions, &c., p. 280, 1087.
....., ..., ..., divides against Government, &c., p. 339, p. 342, p. 347.
....., ..., ..., amendments moved by, in the Irish House of Commons, 927, p. 334, 943.
....., William Henry, Esq., peerage, 133, 447.
....., ..., *see also* Clermont, Lord.
Fortrose, Lord Viscount, advancement of, 875, 1008.
Fortwilliam, Missioner at, 186.
Foster or Forster, Lord Chief Baron, in Ireland, 464.
....., ..., paper discussing the Distillery Act, 613, 665.
....., John, D.D., church appointment, 1615.
....., Rev. William, M.A., rector of Ardbrackan, &c., 826.
Foundling Hospital, 339.
Fountaine, Sir Andrew, privileges granted to, 1293.
....., Thomas, M.A., presentation, p. 365.
Fowle, William Wing, B.A., presentation, p. 596.
Fowler, Henry, a clerk to the Treasury, 1382.
....., Robert, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, exchanges for a bishopric in Ireland, p. 241, 658, p. 365, 1009.
....., Thomas, p. 165.
Fownes, Sir William, removed from Privy Council in Ireland, p. 18, 448.
Fox, Cornet, 1224, 1267.
....., Charles, Hon., 1001.
....., Charles James, Esq., office granted during life of, p. 160.
....., ..., appointments, p.160, p. 387, p. 617.
....., Daniel, Esq., p. 621.
....., Henry Edward, Esq., p. 160.
....., *alias* Tracey, Owen, charged with a murder, 169.
Foxon, William, of Deptford, invention, p. 619.
Foy, Capt., private secretary to Lord Dunmore, grant of land asked for, 1201.
France, British Ambassador in, correspondence of, to be shown, 151.
....., ..., (Earl Harcourt), circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 314, 392, 541, 719, 1042, 1053.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 573.
....., ..., ..., extracts from letters of, &c., 1210, 1223, 1253.
....., ..., (Lord Stormont), p. 630.
....., British cargo seized in, suit about, 1168.
....., British Consul General in, as to appointment of a, 1385.
....., British earthenware prohibited in, 1068.
....., British Embassy in, Secretary to, p. 400, p. 630.
....., British manufacturers settling in, p. 525.
....., British trade with, said not to require a Consul General, p. 525.
....., Canada Committee's demands on, 1287.
....., cattle from, prohibited, 267, 584.
....., Controller General in, p. 112.
....., corn imported into Jersey from, 738.
....., Corsica ceded to, 196.
....., ..., cost of its reduction, foretold, p. 112.
....., disarmament by, as to, 573, 652, 661.
....., English guineas imported into, 1476.
....., English workman sent for from, 1476.
....., interposition of, in the war between Russia and Turkey apprehended, p. 58.
....., invasion of Ireland by, 474, 610.
....., King of, letter of notification sent to, 719.
....., prisoners of war from, balance on account of, 162, 171.
....., provisions sent to, 486, 625.
..... put in possession of Gulph of Spetia, an act of hostility, 383.
....., rags from, p. 371.
....., recruits, intelligence and pilots, where obtained by, 384.
....., slaves delivered up by, 1318.
....., survey of coast of, plan suggested for obtaining a copy of, p. 525.
....., Swiss regiment in pay of, p. 245.
....., war of, with Tunis, 269.
....., war with, apprehended, &c., 286, 348, 354.
....., *see also* French.
Frances, Mons., *see* French Ambassador or Minister.
....., Mr., King's contractor for supply of the Naval Hospital at Mahon, inquiry into conduct of, 334.
Francis, Mr., letters from, 695, 763, p. 300, 1107.
....., Lieut. Turbutt, of the 44th Regiment, absent without leave, 671, 685.
Franklin, one, sentenced to death for robbing the mail, hung in chains, 100.
Franklyn, Mr., letter to, 1163.

Franks sold to booksellers, abuse of, 837.
Fraser, Alexander, and the presentation to Kirkhill, 186, 1421, p. 641.
....., Andrew, *see* Frazer.
....., Archibald Campbell, Esq., H.M.'s Consul at Algiers, 421, 476, 508, 1337, 1428, 1605.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 231, 570.
....., ..., ..., ordered to pay certain gratuities, 619, 20.
....., ..., ..., another appointment for, asked, 1461.
....., ..., ..., said to obstruct trade at Algiers, 1605.
....., Duncan, Esq., appointment, p. 364.
....., James, minister of Alnes, 453.
....., Malcolm, teaches stocking knitting at Callander, 1413.
....., Simon, Lieut.-Col. or Col., appointed Quarter Master General in Ireland, 70, 428.
....., ..., sent to England, &c., p. 28, 1157.
....., ..., letter from, 774.
....., William, Esq., Under Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Southern Department, Under Secretaries.
....., ..., Writer of the "Gazette," p. 160.
....., ..., commander of the "Lord Mansfield," p. 631.
Frazer, Capt. Andrew, H.M.'s Commissary and Engineer at Dunkirk, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 171.
....., ..., ..., contingent expenses, 1630.
Frederick, Sir Charles, reward offered by, 416.
Freebody, John, Thomas, and Samuel, of Rhode Island, p. 372.
Free denizens, p. 161, p. 387, p. 616.
Freke, Sir John, M.P., in Ireland, p. 433.
Freemasons, Officers dining together as, unmilitary, 59.
French, the, intelligence how obtained by, 474.
French Ambassador or Minister (**Mons. Durand**), p. 114.
...., (**Count de Châtelet**), memorials, &c., from, 98, 128.
...., ..., ready to pay balance due for prisoners of war, &c., 162, 171.
...., ..., recalled, 228.
...., ..., terms of, refused, 650.
...., (**Count de Guines**), arrival, &c., 228.
...., ..., refuses to legalise Acts not passed before specified notaries, 505, 1085.
...., ..., secretary to, 505, 813.
French Ambassador (Count de Guines)—*cont.*
...., ..., complaints, requests, &c., 526, 555, 6, 711, 736, 741, 780, 822, 1097, 1190, 1315, 1339, 1351, 1415, 1426.
...., ..., conversation with, as to disarmament, 573.
...., ..., Master of the Horse of, arrested, 763, 805.
...., ..., servants of, riotous proceedings, attack on, &c., 775, 791.
...., ..., and the Portsmouth fire, p. 317.
...., ..., surgeon to, p. 494.
...., ..., visit to Scotland, precautions taken, 1449, 1461.
...., (**Mons. Frances**) complaints, &c., 695, 6.
...., ..., attempt to arrest servant of, 695–6.
..... armament for conquest of Corsica, 152.
..... Coast, reliable information of transactions on, scheme to obtain, p. 137.
..... Court, agent of, in England, p. 245.
..... earthenware imported, 1068.
..... East India Company, p. 112.
..... Embassy, late Secretary to, 650.
..... fishermen, intrusion of, 787.
...., in Newfoundland, 98, 924, 1065.
..... forces in the West Indies, 918.
..... gentleman and woman, inquired after, 813–4.
..... King's Councils not governed by a pacific spirit, p. 58.
.... Council, arrêt of, as to the Canada reconnoissances, 1115.
..... military service, British subject in, p. 388.
..... Minister, *see* French Ambassador.
..... naval preparations, 97, 209, p. 61, 246, 261, 291, 300, 305–6, 344, 460, 1518.
..... Newfoundland fishery, 98, 924, 1065.
...., information as to, how obtained, p. 525.
..... regiments daily going out to the Mauritius and West Indies, 573.
..... sailors on British ships, discharge of, 681, 711, 736, 741, 756, 822.
..... scheme in connection with the East India Company, 650.
..... schemes for investigation of English ports, coast, &c., 1476.
..... ships seized, 780.
..... ships-of-war in the Mediterannean, objects, &c., 187, 209, p. 58, 246, 1399.
..... subjects pressed into the navy, to be discharged, &c., 526, 555, 558, 568.
..... trade in the Levant ruined, p. 73.
..... troops, discipline, training, &c. of, 1495.

French vessel in Southampton Harbour, suspected, 232.
French, Capt. Lieut., 45th Regiment, 1374, 1390, 1590.
....., John, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, p. 432.
....., Thomas, a convict, 364.
Frend, Miss, p. 315.
Frisby, Daniel, seizure of vessel of, by the Spaniards, 912.
Fullarton, James, letter from, 1099.
Fuller, Stephen, Esq., agent for Jamaica, petition, 395.
Funston, Second Lieut. Christopher, Royal Artillery, 439.
Furnandes, Abraham Moses, a contractor for transports, p. 399.
Furstenstein, Baron de, *see* Danish Ambassador.
Furtado, Abraham Mendes, an alien, p. 616.
....., Isaac Mendes, an alien, p. 387.
Fusils and firelocks for the army, 72, 85.
Fyhn, Isle of, dangerous distemper in, p. 598.

G.

Gage, Lieut. Gen., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s forces in North America, 518, p. 372, 1227, 1278.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 1376.
....., ..., ..., return to England, 1573.
Gair, Thomas, 1013.
Gairlock, church, &c. of, presentation to, before being vacant, p. 641.
Gale, Thomas, cabinet-maker, inventions, p. 396, p. 619.
Galicia, wife of Governor of, p. 116.
Galves, Don Joseph, sent to Mexico as mediator, p. 110.
Gambia, defence of, 348.
..... River, French deserted settlements on, &c., 1210, 1223.
Gambier, Commodore James, general esteem acquired by, 800.
....., ..., as to the lighthouse at Halifax, 932, 1044, 1130.
....., ..., extraordinary expenses in America, merits of conduct of, &c., 1131, 1174.
Gamery, minister of, 1014.
Gaming houses, memorandum as to, 424.
Gansell, William, 437.
Garbett, Samuel, Esq., invention, 1012.
Gardner, Mr., death of, p. 18.
Garlies, Lord, a request of, referred to the Lord Lieut., 92.
....., ..., a Commissioner of Trade, p. 617.
Garnier, Mr., the French Ambassador's secretary, 505, 813, 1499.
Garraway's Coffee House, 795.
Garstin, Capt., 17th Dragoons, court-martial on, duel, &c., pp. 535–6, 1448, 1464.
Garter King-at-Arms, 181.
....., warrant to, p. 632.
Garter, Order of the, Register of, warrants to, 430, p. 368.
Gascoigne, Mr., officer for granting bills of health in Port of London, 374.
Gascony, Sea of, French squadron said to be going to, 1399.
Gascoyne, Bamber, of Barking, petition, 443.
....., ..., "in his gown and slippers, really at work for the State," p. 488.
....., ..., Commissioner of Trade, appointments, p. 616, p. 617.
Gateshead Common, mail robbery on, 227, 232.
Gaunt, John de, 1122.
Gautier, M., and culture of the white mulberry in England, 1081, 1134.
Gayer, Dr., Clerk of the House of Lords in Ireland, resolutions as to, 21.
Gazette, the, advertisements in, 14, 27.
....., documents to be inserted first in, 218.
....., containing the Spanish Ambassador's declaration, 504.
....., Writer of the, p. 160.
Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser, the, and "Junius's" letters, 143.
Geary, Vice-Admiral, letters from, 323, 344.
Gearys, Great, Essex, 443.
General Officers, Board of, report as to the clothing of the army, 909.
Geneva, British Chargé d'Affaires at, 1285.
....., British Ministers to the Republic of, 1152.
Genge, John, refusal to serve office of constable, 1623.
Genoa, British Consul at, 261.
....., Republic of, expenses of assuming character of Minister to, 152.
....., ..., proceeding of, regarded as an act of hostility, 383.
....., ..., credentials to, to what commanders of H.M.'s ships in the Mediterranean given, 796.
....., Senate of, certain great person in, receives a reward for giving secret intelligence, 196.
Geoffrey, Mr., master builder to the Academy at Brest, 1476.
Geographer to His Majesty, 282.
Georgia, Attorney General of, and deputy, 848.
....., Governor of, 585, p. 601.
....., difficulty in getting a proper postmaster in, 585.
German Protestants suggested for the army in Ireland, p. 196.
Germany, combined army in, demand for deliveries for, 697.
....., Emperor of, reception of, on board a British ship-of-war, 196.
....., ..., British subject in service of, p. 173.

Gerrish, Capt. Cabot, 1004.
Gervais, Cornet Daniel, pension determined, p. 176.
....., Peter, pension, p. 176.
Gewish [? Gerrish], Mr., naval storekeeper at Halifax, 1044.
Gibbons, John, of Birmingham, invention, p. 396.
Gibbs, Lieut., of the "Sir Edward Hawke" schooner, dismissed H.M.'s service, 884.
....., ..., ..., the menace to, disavowed, 1106.
....., Edward, in Clerkenwell, petition, 1608.
Gibraltar, 40, 45, 51, 60, 336, 420, 475, 501, 540, 1120, 1428, 1611, p. 626, p. 638.
....., defence, fortification, &c. of, 284, 398, 476, 569, 867, 870, 1578.
....., a French officer's plan for surprise of, p. 112.
....., hostile preparations against, 323, 477.
....., building of a hospital at, suggested, 569.
....., British Consul at, 206.
....., Commissary of the Musters at, p. 364.
....., Court of Civil Judicature at, appeal from, 57.
....., garrison of, regulations for safety of, 1059.
....., Governor of, 632, 1440.
....., ..., ordered to his post, 106.
....., ..., directions to be communicated to, 1367.
....., ..., an answer of, enclosed, 1488.
....., ..., *see also* Cornwallis.
....., houses on the line wall in, holden under grants from the Governor, 569, 1059, 1563.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 197, p. 397, 1197.
....., ..., case drawn up by, 57.
....., military company of artificers established for, 1625.
....., mole in, fugitive escaped in, under British protection, 51.
....., regiments at, or to embark for, 43, 46, 130, 140, 237, 279, 345, 632, 635, 767.
....., ..., court-martial to be held on arrival of certain, 345, 379.
....., road on one side of the bay at, pretensions of Spaniards to, 12.
....., town and garrison of, new regulations for, 777.
....., ..., Provost Marshal of, 984.
....., Town Major of, 1614.
....., transport of men and stores to, 981.
....., troops at, money for, where obtained, 246.
..... and Minorca, Inspector and Commander of the Artillery in, office discontinued, p. 623.
Gibraltar Bay, Algerine cruiser in, watched by a Spanish squadron, 231.
Gildart, Francis, town clerk of Liverpool, 6, 397.
Gilford, in Ireland, attack on town of, p. 450.
Gill, Josiah, almsman's place for, p. 365, p. 366.
....., Michael, who held several judicial offices in St. John's, applications on behalf of, 565.
Gillespie, Mr., the surgeon in the Isle of Man, 104.
Gisborne, Major General, p. 630.
....., ..., recommendation for, &c., 677, 691.
....., ..., sent to the north of Ireland, to quell the riots, p. 450, 1165, p. 457, 1177, 1192, p. 486, 1277.
....., ..., letter from, 1189 (2).
....., Col. James, appointments, 70, 428 (2).
Glamorgan, co. of, Lord Lieutenant, &c. of, 1621, p. 630.
....., ..., militia, arms for the, 683.
Glandelagh, Bishop of, 1635.
Glasgow, 1215, 1520, 1535.
....., College of, presented with the journals of Parliament, 1082.
....., ..., Principal of, 1082.
....., Earl of, High Commissioner to the General Assembly, *see* Scotland, Church, General Assembly, High Commissioner, &c.
Glenbervy, 614.
Glenorchy, Lord, p. 403.
Gloshlag, Baron, Minister of the Elector of Mentz, 697.
Gloucester, Duke of, 841.
....., ..., promotion of, 131.
....., ..., appointed Chancellor of University of Dublin, 553, 575, 587, 601, 617, 656, p. 251 (5).
....., ..., Warden of New Forest, appointment, p. 387.
Glynn, Mr. Serjeant, Recorder of London, p. 604.
Gold Stick in Waiting, letters to, 441, 1001, 1627.
Golden Cross at Charing Cross, p. 62, 1280.
Golden Square, gaming house in, 424.
Goldie, John, Commissary of Dumfries, 452.
....., Thomas, of Waterhead, appointment, 452.
Golding, James, pipe-maker, Chester, p. 596.
Good Hope, Cape of, *see* Cape of Good Hope.
Goodall, Capt., of H.M.S. "Winchelsea," 271.
....., ..., ..., accounts of Spanish and Russian fleets, &c. from, 149, 263, 536, 830.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 197.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 199.
Goodere, Sir Robert, 1613.
Goodman, Elizabeth, p. 596.

Goodricke, Sir John, Envoy Extraordinary in Sweden, 442, p. 598.
....., ..., circular to, 392.
....., ..., drafts of, to be honoured, 516.
Goodyer, James, of Guildford, invention, p. 390.
Gordon, Mr., 743.
....., Mr. Chief Justice, 1356.
....., Anne, Margaret, Jane, and Harriet, pensions, p. 637.
....., Henry, under-servant in Trinity College, Cambridge, p. 596.
....., James, of Cobardie, concerned in the Rebellion of 1745, as to pardon of, 1114.
....., Lieut. John James, of the 9th Regiment, court-martial on, &c., 1416, 1448 (2), 1464.
....., William, Esq., H.M.'s Minister at Brussels, 392, 431, pp. 370–1.
....., ..., ..., indulgences on temporary return, 9.
Gordon's Hospital in Aberdeen, 1003.
Gore, title of, objection to, p. 280, 854.
....., Arthur, of the "Nassau," p. 401.
....., Col. Henry, p. 177.
....., Henry (Lord Annaly's brother), appointed examinator of the Customs in Ireland, p. 18, p. 432.
....., ..., probable mistake as to, 63.
....., ..., refusal of an appointment, p. 280.
....., ..., favours granted to, &c., p. 432.
....., Richard (Lord Arran's son), appointed one of the Commissioners of Customs, p. 407, p. 432.
....., ..., ..., goes out of town at a crisis, p. 441.
....., William, M.P. in Ireland, p. 432.
....., Dr. William, Bishop of Limerick, appointment, 1635.
Goree, French Governor of, 1210.
....., everything extremely neglected at, 1253.
Gorge or Gorges, Richard, a follower of Lord Tyrone, divides against Government, &c., p. 339, p. 347.
....., Robert, LL.D., church appointment, 1009.
Gorsham, money raised by way of, 1231.
Gosling, Thomas, a convict, 445.
Gosport, Dudley's proceedings at the "Indian Arms" in, p. 315.
Gosset, Mr., Jersey, 1443.
Gould, Mr. Justice, 405.
....., Charles, Judge Advocate General, *see* Judge Advocate General.
Government, supporters of, worse attendants than people in opposition, 99.
Governors of Colonies, colours carried by sloops belonging to, 1466.
....., detention of mail packets by, 1565.
Gower, Lord, complaint at the title Gore being taken, 87.
....., Capt. Leveson, of H.M.S. "Pearl," letters from, 323, 477.
Gracieux, John, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Grafton, Duke of, First Lord of the Treasury, meaning of his retirement, &c., 29, 36.
....., ..., objection to certain titles being taken, 87.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, 494.
....., ..., Keeper of the Privy Seal, appointment, &c., p. 366, p. 388, p. 402.
....., ..., letter to, 1185.
Graham, Arthur, Esq., recommendation for, 1441 (2).
Grame, James, 1013.
Granard, Earl of, influence of, &c., p. 280, 793.
....., ..., appointment in Ireland, 1009.
Granby, Lord, p. 20, 83, 717.
Grand and Labhard, Messrs., at Paris, 478.
Grand Sable, St. Vincent's, 1029.
Grant, Governor, 1243.
....., Major Gen., application as to a presentation, 1421.
....., Mr., Missioner at Fortwilliam, 186.
....., James, Esq., 984.
....., John, an attorney at New York, 1409.
....., Lachlan, appointment, 452.
Grants of Offices, 435, 995, 1621.
Grantham, Lord, H.M.'s Ambassador in Spain, 1105, 1321.
....., ..., ..., appointment notified, 504.
....., ..., ..., passport, 1002.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 1042, 1053, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., instructions as to a ship seized; negotiations with Marquis de Grimaldi, &c., 1281, 1363, 1459, 1474.
Granville, Lord, p. 129.
....., ..., property of, in North Carolina, as to purchase of, 1365.
Gray, Sir James, well acquainted with affairs of Spain, D'Aubarede's papers laid before, p. 117.
....., James, of Westminster, invention, 436.
Great Britain, peace establishment of, 573.
Great Seal to be in commission till session is over, 50.
....., Commissioners for, 435.
....., ..., fees paid on appointment of, 73.
....., ..., warrants to, pp. 170–3.
....., received by Secretary of State, p. 171.
....., silver boxes for, p. 400.
Great Toy in co. of Essex, 352.
Greaves, Edward, Esq., appointment, 994.

Greeks screening themselves under the King's colours, not to be protected, p. 59.
..... in Candia, successful insurrection among, p. 73.
..... in the Morea, join the Russians, &c., 263.
....., character of, &c., p. 72.
Green park, *see* parks.
Greenland, a voyage to, in the quality of a surgeon, p. 78.
Green's Norton cum Whittlebury, p. 596.
Greenwich Hospital, Auditor of, p. 188, 579.
....., Commissioners of, authority to purchase lands, p. 634.
....., government of, directly in the Crown, 493.
....., Masters or Governors of, 799, p. 387, p. 388.
....., pensioners at, suffering from rupture, p. 188.
....., sixpenny duties for, as to collection of, 857, 1019, 1035.
....., Surgeon to, p. 189.
....., tithes purchased for, p. 403.
Greenwood, John, 997.
Greig, Capt., in Russian service, burns Turkish fleet, p. 72.
Gregg, Mr., 1369.
....., Francis, Skinners' Hall, Dowgate Hill, 843.
Grenada, 914, 1275, 1455.
....., affairs of, necessitate the Governor's return, 1477.
....., Assembly of, Speaker of, 1284.
....., agent for, 1250.
....., complaint of inhabitants of, against Admiral Man, 1250.
....., capitation tax in, remitted, 687, 702.
....., Commander-in-Chief of, claim to salary of, 1417.
....., duties levied by the Legislature of, collection of, 1242.
....., fire at, 1173, 1183, 1250, 1396.
...., fortification of, 1239.
....., Governor of, 1321, 1466, 1499.
....., ..., appointment of, how paid, &c., 687, 702.
....., ..., arrival of, 1262.
....., Receiver General of, 1242, p. 522.
....., packet boat, 1244.
Grenada Gazette, extract from, 1396.
Grenville, George, p. 300.
....., James, Esq., office granted to, p. 176.
Greville, Lord, appointments, p. 160, p. 387, pp. 616–7.
Grey, John, Esq., indicted for assault, p. 621.
Griffiths, John, experiment of a styptic on, p. 494.
Grimaldi, Marquis de, Secretary of State for Spain, p. 112, 1459.
....., ..., ..., and seizure of Port Egmont, 390.
Grimaldi, Marquis de, Secretary of State for Spain—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., intercepted letters from and to, p. 113, p. 117.
....., ..., ..., gives false information as to state of defence of the Havanna, p. 116.
....., ..., ..., answers to complaints, &c., 1363, 1474.
....., ..., ..., correspondence with Duc de Choiseul discovered, 1385.
Grinton, Yorkshire, 997.
Groninguen in Holland, 194.
....., Professor of Anatomy at University of, 95, 431.
Groom of the Stole, &c., p. 171.
Gros Mecatinat, a fishing post in the Gulf St. Lawrence, claim to, 1190, 1556, p. 600.
Grove, Lieut. Henry, 48th Regiment, 852.
Gruchy or Gruchi, Mr., taken up for being concerned in the riot in Jersey, p. 128, p. 129.
Gualy, Stephen, Esq., appointment, 1614.
Guards, Foot, Provost Marshal of the, 984.
....., never leave their stations, p. 488.
Guardships fitted out, 459.
Guerchy, Comte de, and Chevalier D'Eon, p. 113.
....., ..., a truly good and worthy man, reluctance of, to enter into schemes of the Duc de Choiseul, 650.
Guernsey, 283, 287, 300, 306, 1624.
....., Bailiff of, 435, 733, 752, 1037.
....., Castle Cornet in, *see* Cornet.
....., castles, forts, &c., state of, 1017, 1110.
....., duties in, 939.
....., Governor of, 435, 733.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 733, p. 364, p. 412, 1022.
....., quarantine in, 903, 961, 965, 1022, p. 599.
Guilbert, Capt., commanding in Jersey, duty imposed by, 1469.
Guiller, an *alias* of the Marquis D'Aubarede, 393.
Guinea, scheme for carrying slaves from, to the French West Indian Islands, 625.
Guines, Count de, French Ambassador, *see* French Ambassador.
Gun, Madame, widow of Counsellor Gun, Dublin, efforts for reprieve of a convict, 807.
Guns of a particular description, H.M.S. "Warwick" fitted out with, 469.
Guns, Statute relating to the use of, accidents from men shooting about the highways, 1057.
Gunning, Mr., circular to, 392.
Gunpowder, quantity in store for an emergency, 354.
Gurdon, Brampton, of Letton Hall, Esq., change of name, p. 173.

H.

H. Ld., 501.
Habersham, Mr. President, Georgia, letter to, 848.
Haddington, Lord, p. 261.
Hadley's quadrant and sectant, p. 619.
Hague, the, 1245.
....., British Ambassador at, *see* Yorke, Sir Joseph.
Hahn, George Ernest de, London, 442.
Haldane, George, Esq., sheriff-depute of Stirling, &c., 450.
Hale, Col., appointment, 317.
....., ..., regiment of, 241.
Halifax, Earl of, 224, 1129.
....., ..., Lord Privy Seal, appointment, &c., 50, p. 160.
....., ..., ..., allowance, p. 144.
....., ..., Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State.
....., ..., obligations of, to Mr. McAllester, 599.
....., ..., death of, 872.
....., ..., falsely accused of receiving bribes, p. 318, p. 500.
Halifax (America), lighthouse at, bad state of, amount of duties, &c., 932, 1044, 1130.
....., Collector of the Customs at, 1044.
....., naval storekeeper at, 1044.
....., pay of troops employed on works in, 684.
Hall, Mary, a convict at Winchester, supposed confession of, 1543.
....., William, Esq., appointment, 984.
Hallifax, Samuel, LL.D., appointment, 435.
Hallowell, Ward, of Boston, New England, change of name, p. 172.
Hambly, Mr., a merchant at Plymouth, 291.
....., William, of H.M.S. "Lord North," p. 171.
Hamburgh, p. 146, 988.
....., British factory at, p. 371.
....., ..., Governor residing in England, Deputy Governor, &c., 988.
....., British Minister at, p. 370, p. 599.
....., British and French imports at, 289.
....., trade in hides of cattle in, 431.
....., trade in rags from, 771.
....., trade in old feathers from, p. 599.
Hamilton, Duke of, Keeper of Holyrood House, p. 403.
....., Sir Robert, appointment to command of a regiment, 37, 82, 90.
....., Alexander, Commander of the "Marquis of Rockingham," p. 631.
....., George, of Dublin, Esq., 1010.
....., John, M.P. in Ireland, p. 433.
Hamilton—*cont.*
....., Major Otho, 40th Regiment, memorial from, 15.
....., William, afterwards Sir William, British Minister at Naples, 210.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 242, 314, 392, 489, 545, 656, 719.
....., ..., ..., account of his proceedings at Vienna, 1495.
....., ..., ..., Knight Companion of the Bath, elect, pp. 631–2.
Hamilton's Bawn, co. Armagh, barracks at, 59.
Hammock, Edward, a convict, p. 399.
Hammond, Capt., R.N., complaint against, 98.
....., Mr., a jurat for Dover, 787.
Hampshire, distemper in, 23, 46.
Hanbury, John, Deputy Governor of the Fellowship of English Merchant Adventurers at Hamburgh, 988.
Hancock, Mr., Speaker at Boston, 1333.
Hanging in chains, in cases of mail robbery, 100, 227, 232.
....., not customary in co. of Middlesex, p. 157.
Hanmer, Walden, Esq., indicted for riot, p. 621.
....., Wm., as to the town clerkship of Sudbury, 949.
Hanson, John, merchant at New York, services and misfortunes, 1566.
Harbin, John, Curate of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 990.
Harbour defence, preparation for, 461.
Harcourt, Earl, Ambassador in France, *see* France, British Ambassador in.
....., ..., Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *see* Ireland, Lord Lieut. of, (Harcourt).
Hardwicke, Earl of, 494.
....., manor of, claim to, p. 621.
Hardy, Admiral Sir Charles, appointment, 799, p. 388.
....., Consul, circulars to, 392, 489, 504, 545, 1552.
....., Mr. le., formerly Procureur in Jersey, 121.
....., John le, jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey, expenses of mission to England, p. 268, 803, 919, 1630.
....., ..., ..., an opinion of, stated, 1443.
....., Rev. Mr. le., Jersey, 1443.
Hargreaves, James, of Nottingham, invention, p. 163, 1003.
Harland, Sir Robert, baronetcy, 989.
....., ..., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in East Indies, ships of, ready, &c., 588, 590.
....., ..., ..., to correspond with the Secretary of State, 591.
....., ..., ..., present sent with, to Nabob of Arcot, p. 397.
....., ..., ..., and the Nabob of the Carnatic, 1447.
....., ..., ..., squadron reinforced, 1611.

Harris, Mr., of Salisbury, memorial as to expenses of his son in the diplomatic service, 651.
....., James, secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at Madrid, afterwards Chargé d'Affaires there, p. 61.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 314, 392, 489, 719.
... ., ..., ..., recall of, determined on, 383.
....., ..., ..., account of his negotiations as to seizure of Port Egmont, 390.
....., ..., ..., ordered to return home, p. 107, 391.
....., ..., ..., to return to Madrid, 485.
....., ..., ..., letters of, laid before the House of Commons, 522.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 573.
....., Roope, of Bristol, Esq., change of name, p. 403.
....., Thomas, of London, watchmaker, invention, p. 163.
Harrison, Commodore, charges by, against Consul Kirk, 44.
....., Robert, a convict, as to, 339.
Hartley, David, death threatened should he "suffer," 110.
....., Isaac, of Elphaborough Hall, Erringden, hires men to commit a murder, 861.
Harvey, General, memorial from, 72.
Harward, Charles, church appointment, 429.
Harwich, p. 356.
....., agent for the packet boats at, 877, 901.
Hasell, John, of H.M.S. "Duke of Portland," p. 171.
Haslang, Baron, Minister from Elector of Bavaria, *see* Bavarian Minister.
Hastings, fishermen of, complaints of, 787.
Havannah, 1166.
....., French and Spaniards at, 1106.
....., Governor of, 1173.
....., Governors of, write for 30 years as to their inability to hold out against an attack, p. 116.
....., Jesuits seized at, discoveries from their papers, their wealth, &c, p. 111.
Haverfordwest, p. 388.
....., Lord Lieutenant, &c., of, 435, p. 170.
Havre de Grace, preparations of the French at, 344.
Hawke, Sir Edward, First Lord of the Admiralty, 184, 322, p. 160.
....., ..., ..., letters to and from, 42, 44, 373, 413.
....., ..., ..., approves a private manner of writing, 200.
....., ..., ..., present at a Cabinet Council, 383.
....., ..., pension of, excepted from the tax, p. 334, 1010, 1636.
....., Major, p. 483, 1462.
"Hawke," schooner, carried into Carthagena by Spanish guarda costas, 883–4, 888, 910, 918, 920–1, 950, 959.
....., agent for owners of, 1544.
Hawker, Lieut. Earle, of the 62nd Regiment, 1180, 1193, p. 483.
Hawkins, Sir John, a descendant of, 1502.
....., Edward, cordwainer, Chester, p. 596.
....., John, chairman of the Middlesex Justices, report of, 339.
....., ..., ..., as to the new prison and efforts of Sir J. Fielding to supplant him, &c., 1494.
....., ..., ..., manner of his appointment, &c., 1502.
....., ..., ..., first notice of as Sir John, p. 604.
Haxby, Thomas, of York, invention, p. 162.
Hay, Mr., British Minister at Lisbon, 1141.
....., Capt., of H.M.'s frigate "Carysfort," 884, 910.
....., Charles, 437.
....., George, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Hay and Kingsley, Messrs., of Antigua, memorial, 1334.
Hayes, [Anthony,] Esq., British Consul at Smyrna, 199.
....., ..., ..., in a very precarious situation, 246.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 496.
Haynes, Lieut., 1396.
Hazlitt, Robert, the body of, hung in chains, &c., 227, 232, 307.
Head, licence to use name and arms of, p. 172.
....., Sir Francis, of Hermitage, co-heiress of, p. 172.
Heath, Nicholas, of Boy Court, change of name, &c., p. 633.
Heathcote, Dowager Lady, 1001.
Hebrides, the, 1624.
Hellen, Mr., a gentleman at the bar, proceedings in Irish House of Commons, 554.
....., ..., services of, &c., 1102.
Helstone, mayoralty of, claim to, p. 621.
Helvoetsluys, 823, 877, 901, p. 356, 1626, p. 628.
Hemet, Jacob, dentist, invention, p. 619.
Henderson, Robert, merchant, Fettercairn, p. 560.
Henniker, John, of St. John's College, Cambridge, degree, 1616.
Hepburn, Col., letters from and to, 614, 637, 1349, 1486.
....., Patrick, minister of Ayton, 1433, p. 641.
Herald's College, application for journals of Parliament for, 1384, 1412.
Hereditary Earl Marshal, Deputy to, *see* Earl Marshal.
Hereford, co. of, freeholders of, petition, 10.
....., Deans of, p. 365, 986.

Heriot, James, of London Wall, invention, p. 390.
Heron, Alice, widow of Benjamin, late deputy Secretary of North Carolina, allowance, 911 (3).
Herring, Henry, M.A., Rector of Toppesfield, 1615.
Herrings, British, duties on, in Ireland, p. 362.
Hertford, co. of, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 494, 995, p. 399.
Hertford, Earl of, claim founded on a transaction during Government of, in Ireland, 224.
....., ..., scheme of, for barracks in Ireland, 286.
....., ..., Chamberlain of the Household, p. 171, 1272, 1613.
....., ..., ..., *see also* Household.
....., ..., military successions applied for by, 1435 (2).
Hervey, Hon. Augustus, 1232.
....., Augustus John, Esq., appointment, p. 387, p. 616.
Hesilrige, Thomas, Esq., change of name, p. 172.
Hesse Cassel, Landgrave of, Chargé d'Affaires of (Mons. Murkard), 33.
Hesse Darmstadt, Minister from Prince of, (M. Sambony), gaming house set up by, 424.
Hewett, name, &c., taken, p. 633.
Hewitt, Mary Anna Maria, pension, p. 177.
Heywood, Arthur, an eminent merchant at Liverpool, p. 78.
....., Peter John, deemster in the Isle of Man, 193, 204.
....., ..., ..., appointment, 435.
....., ..., ..., as to the manner of his resignation, endeavours to get an emolument from his successor, &c., 1458, 1465, 1490, 1493, 1508, 1517, 1527, 1621.
Hiam, John, a convict, p. 628.
Hibernian Society, annual grant to, p. 177.
Hickey, Timothy, said to have been concerned in the Portsmouth fire, p. 314.
Hieres Bay, 226.
Highways, &c., accidents in consequence of shooting about the, 1057.
Hilgrove, Charles, jurat in Jersey, retirement of, p. 137.
Hill, W., late Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, cheques on pay of, cause, &c., 731, 781, 829, 838.
Hillar, Charles, Esq., appointment, 994.
Hillary and Scott, Messrs., merchants in Liverpool, 377.
Hillsborough, Earl of, Secretary of State for the Colonies, *see* Secretary of State, Colonies.
....., ..., of the same family as, 123.
....., ..., created a Peer of Great Britain, 1618.
Hillsborough in Carolina, p. 269.
....., colony of French Protestants in, attempt to introduce wine-making, &c., 773.
Hinchingbroke, Lord Viscount, appointment, 983.
Hinchingbrook, 765, 883.
Hinde, Joseph, 442.
Hindostan, *see* Indostan.
Hinricks, Charles, an alien, p. 616.
Hironville, Count D', survey of the coast of France by, opinion that he might be bribed, p. 525.
Hispaniola, 912.
History of the war in North America, &c., proposed, 1624.
Hitchcocke, John, a convict, 1389.
Hoare, Mr., Judge Advocate in Ireland, recommended to be superseded, p. 535.
Hocquart, M., formerly Intendant of Canada, claim to Gros Mecatinat, 1190, 1556, p. 600.
Hodge, Alexander, farmer, Fettercairn, p. 560.
Hodgson, Lieut.-General, zeal of, recommended to be Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, &c., 167, 180, 384.
....., ..., resignation of the staff in Ireland, p. 250 (3), 667, 691.
....., William, of Holborn, invention, p. 618.
Hodson, George, Esq., appointment, 994.
Hogan, name of, taken, p. 173.
Hoghton, Mr., going to Grenada to settle family affairs, 1521.
Holburne, Admiral Francis, 1001.
....., ..., one of the Lords of the Admiralty, p. 160, p. 387 (2).
....., ..., Rear-Admiral of England, p. 161.
....., ..., Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 493.
....., ..., deceased, 799, p. 388.
Holcker, encouragement given by the French Government to, p. 525.
Holcomb, John, Rector of St. Mary's, Tenby, 429.
Holdernesse, Earl of, Warden of the Cinque Ports, 584.
....., ..., ..., letters, 552, 787.
....., ..., Governor of the King's sons, 982–3.
....., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
Holdsworth, Arthur, Esq., Governor of Dartmouth, 565, p. 400.
Holland, correspondence of King's Ambassador in, to be shown, 151.
....., project to raise sailors in, 194.
....., claim for passage money of the Morocco Ambassador to, 766.
....., tea from, price, &c., p. 290.
....., ..., illicit trade in, p. 290, 827.
....., Jews consent to return to, p. 357.
....., plates for engraving in, 1064.
....., steps to prevent plague being introduced into, p. 370.
....., *see also* United Provinces.

Holland in co. of Lincoln, fences set up in the fen destroyed, 80.

....., justices of the peace of, letter from, 335.

Holland, Lord and Lady, p. 483.

Holland or Hollandt, Capt., on survey of New England, 723, 1227.

Hollford, Consul, at Genoa, circulars to, 8, 146, 392, 489, 504, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.

....., ..., letter from, 261.

Hollings, William, of St. James's Place, invention, p. 162.

Holloway, Robert, in the service of Baron Berlendis, persecution suffered by, &c., 1331.

Holwell, Capt., of H.M.S. "Glory," 149.

Holyhead, 539, 962, 1379, p. 574, 1547.

....., agent for the packet boats at, letters to, 1000.

Holyrood House, Keeper of, p. 403.

....., lodgings in, granted, p. 403.

Holywell Mount, a society of people in a public-house in, p. 274.

Home, Alexander, one of the six ordinary Clerks of Session in Scotland, 451.

....., Major David, appointment, 428.

....., George, preacher of the Gospel, presentation, p. 641.

....., Ninian, Esq., late Speaker of the Assembly of Grenada, 1284.

....., Robert, preacher, recommendation of, 1433.

Homer, Mark, of Hoxton, invention, p. 618.

Honda River, Honduras Bay, p. 349.

Honduras Bay, route of vessels to Jamaica from, 918.

....., logwood cutters at, behaviour of, &c., 956.

Hooper, Edward, Esq., wish to inspect certain papers, 1245, p. 630.

....., William, of Great Kirby Street, London, 438.

Hope, Robert, a convict, 701.

Horsburgh, James, Esq., appointment, 1614.

Horseguards, *see* parks.

Hort, Sir John, H.M.'s Consul General in Portugal, 776, 836.

....., ..., ..., circulars, &c. to, 8, 29, 146, 242, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078.

....., ..., ..., retirement of, 1461.

Horton, near Colnbrooke, 1213.

Horton, William, of Bethnal Green, invention, p. 390.

Hotham, Sir Charles, Knight Companion of the Bath, elect, pp. 631–2.

....., Beaumont, Esq., counsellor-at-Law, appointment, 427.

Household, Chamberlain of the (Earl of Hertford), letters to and from, 759, p. 399, p. 400, 1144, 1270, 1272.

....., ..., warrants to, pp. 170–2, 983, 1613, pp. 629–30.

....., ..., secretary to, 660.

....., Vice-Chamberlain of the, p. 172, 983.

Howard, Mr., solicitor for the King's rents and forfeited estates in Ireland, p. 472.

....., Gorges, of Dublin, p. 239.

....., Ralph, a Privy Councillor in Ireland, p. 18, p. 175.

....., ..., reward for services recommended, 1441.

Howard and Grier, Messrs., bill for relief of creditors of, 1295, 1306.

Howe, Lord, 276, 290, 293, 565, 1546.

....., ..., proposal to fit out a ship with guns of a particular construction, 469.

....., Commodore, 638.

....., Mr., letter from, 228.

Hoxton, a wounded man lying at, 1340.

....., a madhouse at, 1369.

Huddersford, William, Vicar of Nuneaton, 429.

Hudson, Mr., an attorney, 695.

Hudson's River, p. 292.

Hudson's Straits, 1088.

Hue and cry, board to be set up to have affixed descriptions of fugitives from justice, 1501.

Hughes, Admiral, at Portsmouth, 681.

....., ..., ..., proceedings as to Dudley, p. 316.

Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.

Hull, Lieut.-Colonel William, advisability of securing him to the interest of Government, appointment as Lieut.-Governor of Cork, &c., p. 280, 793, 972, 984.

Hulls, Richard, of H.M.S. "Worcester," p. 171.

Hume, *see* Stitchill.

Hume, Mr., Deputy Attorney General in Georgia, 848.

Humphrey, Wm., Mayor of Sudbury, letter from, p. 345.

Hunt, Capt. of H.M.'s frigate "Tamar," proceedings in the Falkland Islands, 303, p. 105.

....., William, of H.M.S. "Rochford," p. 171.

Hunter, Mr., Deputy Consul at Lisbon, 1570.

....., Andrew, Scotch presentation, p. 180.

....., William, a King's messenger, 1000.

Huntingdon, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.

....., ..., militia of, 482.

....., member for, 817.

Hutchins's, Mrs., in the King's Road, Chelsea, the murder, &c., at, efforts for arrest of murderers, 897–8–9, 916, 923, 929, 973.

Hutchinson, Foster, Esq., Assistant Judge, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
....., John Hely, Prime Serjeant in Ireland, *see* Ireland, Prime Serjeant in.
....., Thomas, Governor of [Massachusett's Bay], 1101, p. 600.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 490, 518, 782, 800, 810, 827, 1333.
Hyde, John, of Cornhill, 1064.

I.

Idiots and lunatics, custody of, p. 171, p. 401.
Ikerrin, Lord, obligations of Government to, engagement made with, &c., 1193, 1343, 1374.
Imberti, Mons., the Venetian Resident, *see* Venetian Resident (Imberti).
India, conveyance of Col. Monson to, 192.
....., Commander-in-Chief and H.M.'s Plenipotentiary in, 1004.
Indian affairs, *see* America, Indians in.
Indies, East, *see* East Indies.
....., West, *see* West Indies.
Indostan, French schemes as to, 650.
Ingatestone, meeting of magistrates summoned at, p. 487.
Ingram, Mr., p. 373.
....., John, a merchant in the city, information from, as to plague in Stornoway, 1522, 1535.
Innes, Alexander, and Son, appointment, 1639.
Innis, Capt., regulating captain at Dartmouth, 376.
Inniskillen Regiment of Foot, *see* army, regiments, 27th.
Insolvent Act, debtors not included in the, 1414.
Insture and Rossie, united churches and parishes, p. 180.
Insurance, 1003.
Inventions, 436, 443, p. 179, 996, 1003, 1622.
Invergourie, parish of, p. 641.
Inverness, Deputy Keeper of the Register of Seasines, &c. in, 1013.
Ireland, Accounts (Extraordinary) in, Commissioners for passing, endeavours of the opposition against establishment of, 943, 952.
....., ..., ..., instruments for establishment of, signed, p. 342.
....., ..., ..., members appointed, p.407.
....., ..., ..., increase of business through establishment of, p. 638.
....., Accounts of the Vice-Treasurer, &c. in, Commissioners for passing, 407.
....., additional duties in, application of, p. 353.
....., Adjutant General of the forces in [R. Cunninghame], 7.
Ireland, Adjutant General—*cont.*
....., ..., (H. L. Lutterell), 428.
....., Alnager of, p. 177.
....., annual Parliaments in, desired, p. 28, p. 67.
... ., **army in,** annual encampment of, recommended, p. 301.
....., ..., apprentices enlisted in, as to discharge of, 546, p. 251 (7), 668, 707, 718.
....., ..., arms of, method of cleaning, proposal to brown, &c., 868, 909.
....., ..., augmentation of, money voted for, 43, 52.
....., ..., ..., period for commencement of, 68, 113.
....., ..., ..., by addition of a tenth company to the regiments, method of effecting, &c., 468, p. 196, p. 219, p. 227, p. 251, 666, 680.
....., ..., ..., ..., estimate, &c., p. 219.
....., ..., ..., ..., lists of officers, 808, 825.
....., ..., ..., ..., bill providing for, secure, p. 353.
....., ..., ..., ..., not one word heard against, 868.
....., ..., barracks and quarters for, plans, &c., 844, 908.
....., ..., battalions augmented at expense of Ireland, 43.
....., ..., battalions deficient in number, 498.
....., ..., clothing of, 868, 909.
....., ..., commissions in, 428, 984, 1614.
....., ..., ..., to go by seniority and not to be sold at more than the regulated price, &c., 1214, 1224, 1267, 1283, 1296, 1308.
....., ..., ..., scale of prices submitted &c., 1482.
....., ..., discipline of, 59, 67.
...., establishment of, alterations, &c. in, how made, 542, p. 208.
....., ..., ..., H.M.'s prerogative in fixing, opportunity to recover, p. 208.
....., ..., H.M.'s regulations for, an arrangement perfectly contradictory to, 1599.
....., ..., leave of absence from, 381, 446, 1007, 1633.
....., ..., light infantry regiments necessary, 468, p. 196, 519.
....., ..., number of, to be kept up to 12,000 men, King's promise as to, p. 208.
....., ..., ..., deficiency in, 1526, 1550.
....., ..., promotion in, affected by political considerations, 1193.
....., ..., recruiting for, 498, 519, 523.
....., ..., regiments, *see* military establishment, *below*.
....., ..., review of, 123, 134.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., assizes in, an opportunity for testing opinion as to policy of the Government, &c., p. 19 (2), p. 34, 224.
....., Attorney General in (Philip Tisdall), H.M.'s favourable disposition towards any reasonable object of, p. 12.
....., ..., the negotiator between the Lord Lieutenant and Lord Loftus, 108.
....., ..., opinion of, as to apprentices enlisting, 396.
....., ..., opinion of, about division of the Revenue Board, p. 338.
....., ..., moves the usual resolution in the Committee of Supply, 927.
....., ..., languid in regard to an opposition motion, p. 339.
....., ..., opinion as to powers of borrowing under the Loan Bill, p. 355.
....., ..., conducts the negotiation with Lord Shannon, p. 441.
....., ..., application for a pension, &c., p. 574.
....., auditing of the public accounts in, p. 12. *See also* Accounts, *above.*
... ., Auditor General in, 869 (3).
....., auditors of foreign accounts and imposts in, salary, &c., p. 638.
....., bankruptcies in, 330.
....., banks in, a run on the, 353.
....., barracks in, state of, plans for, &c., p. 16, 282, 286.
....., battle axe guards in, clothing, p. 177, p. 637.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 984.
....., Board of Accounts in, *see* Accounts, &c., *above.*
....., business of, increase of, 1354.
....., Catholic parts of, arms in, p. 16.
....., Catholics in, *see* Papists, *below.*
....., Chancellor of (Lord Lifford), 927.
....., ..., commission for son of, 241.
....., ..., as to legality of proclamations for quarantine, 304.
....., ..., additional allowance, p. 176, p. 637 (2).
....., ..., as to division of the Revenue Board, p. 338.
....., ..., as to new Board of Accounts, 952.
....., ..., as to powers of borrowing under the Loan Bill, 969–70.
....., Chief Justices in, *see* Courts, *below.*
..... Church preferments, p. 175, p. 241, 1009, 1635.
....., churches in, building and repair of, 1010.
....., clergy in, and distresses of the people, p. 466.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s forces in, 296.
....., ..., recommendation for the post, 384.
....., ..., *see also* Dilkes, General.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., commerce in, calamitous state of, causes of, 330, 353.
....., committee to enquire into the state of the nation, as to, 1125.
....., Common Pleas in, *see* Court, &c., *below.*
....., concordatum and other funds in, p. 177, p. 407, p. 638.
....., constitutional subordination of, to Great Britain, &c., 964, 971.
....., county cesses in, burden, misapplication of, &c., p. 457, p. 466, p. 486.
....., Court of Common Pleas in, infirmity of all the judges of, 124.
....., ..., Chief Justice of, 124, 145, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., usual to send a person from England to fill the office, 145.
....., Court of Exchequer in, appointment to the vacant barony, 1102, 1635.
....., Court of King's Bench in, Chief Justice of, p. 638.
....., courts-martial in, 59, 67, 258, 285, 294, 1416, p. 535, 1448.
....., creations of dignities in, 447, 1008, 1634.
....., ..., *see also* peerages, *below.*
....., Customs in, First Commissioner of, 1432.
....., ..., Commissioners of, p. 407, p. 638 (2).
....., ..., ..., efforts to prevent establishment of, p. 337, p. 427.
....., ..., ..., secretary to, and salary, p. 407.
....., ..., Examinator of, p. 18, p. 280.
....., defenceless state of, p. 68.
....., defence of, suggestions as to, asked for, p, 64.
....., ..., Lord Townshend's suggestions for, 264, 286, 309, 384, p. 196, p. 250.
....., Deputy Adjutant General of, letters from, 1446, 1538 (2).
....., Deputy Quartermaster General of, 1583.
....., Deputy Receiver and Paymaster General in, p. 177, 1010, p. 638.
....., description of, with explanatory maps, &c., 274, 282.
....., Director of Engineers in, p. 178.
....., distillery in, revenue arising from, p. 233.
....., distress in, and causes of, 330.
....., dominion exerted over the minds of individuals in, 118.
....., drunken quarrels frequent in, 1448 (2).
....., duties, bounties, &c., length of time for which they should be granted, p. 334, p. 478.
....., embargo on provisions from, 350, 356–7, p. 103, 473, 481.
....., ..., not to be continued longer than the public exigency makes it absolutely necessary, 386.

Ireland, embargo on provisions from—*cont.*
....., ..., steps to obviate inconvenience of, 356–7, 386.
....., ..., ill consequences of, 366.
....., ..., indulgence as to butter and fish, recommended, 458.
....., ..., Portuguese ship detained by, 466.
....., ..., why of no effect, 486.
....., ..., as to discontinuance of, 525, 532.
....., emigration from, 1231, 1525.
....., engineering service in, p. 17.
....., ..., only man of science in, 282.
....., engineers in, director of, p. 178.
....., English Government in, *see* Government in, *below.*
....., estates in, improvement of, 286.
....., Examinator of the Customs in, p. 18, p. 280.
....., Exchequer in, *see* Court of Exchequer, *above.*
....., Excise in, Commissioners of, p. 407, p. 408, pp. 638–9.
....., ..., ..., misnomer in, p. 407, 1026.
....., ..., ..., Secretary to, and salary, p. 407, p. 639.
....., ..., ..., efforts to prevent establishment of, p. 337, p. 427.
....., ..., ..., King's letter for, sent, p. 421.
....., ..., ..., motion made, to suspend them from sitting in the House, p. 430.
....., exports from, great decrease in, 366.
....., export of provisions from, embargo ineffectual, &c., 413.
....., favours from the Crown almost forgotten as soon as conferred, p. 478.
....., First Fruits in, Commissioners of, 1010.
....., fish in, made up for exportation, as to including it in the embargo, 506.
....., forces in, plan adopted when raising levies in the kingdom, p. 123.
....., fraudulent stills in, cause of their being set up, p. 233.
....., French officers visiting, 1181.
....., funds in, overdrawn, p. 177.
....., General Officers on the Staff in, *see* Staff, *below.*
....., General Officers in, stationing of, 384.
....., generality of, needy, indigent, and in debt, 1218.
....., governing without Parliaments in, an idle imputation, p. 476.
..... , Government in, authority and credit of, p. 34.
....., ..., utmost evil attending a defeat of, p. 68.
....., ..., when only able to emancipate itself from the shackles of faction, p. 68.
Ireland, Government in—*cont.*
....., ..., danger of its relapsing to contractors, p. 123.
....., ..., reward of friends of, necessity, effects, &c., p. 123, 525, p. 256, 704.
....., ..., general design to distress and disgrace, p. 334.
....., ..., supporters who deserted it, p. 339.
....., ..., ..., lists of, and favours received, 952, 1087.
....., ..., ..., favours asked by, p. 340, 952.
....., ..., ..., excuses offered, 960.
....., ..., occasion for test of friends of, 1026, 1048.
....., ..., authority and superintendence of, how only to be maintained, p. 415, p. 430.
....., grand juries in, chief object of, p. 457.
....., hearth money in, collector of, by whom to be appointed, p. 638.
....., Hearts of Steel, name taken by rioters in, p. 450, 1165, 1231, 1324.
....., ..., engagement with, p. 458.
....., ..., petition in the name of, 1189 (2), p. 466.
....., hereditary revenue in, management of, p. 18.
....., ..., efforts made to curtail it, in order to compel the Crown to ask for supplies, p. 232, p. 251 (6), p. 478.
....., ..., opposition to increase of, amount to which it might be raised, &c., p. 339, p. 341, 960, p. 458.
....., ..., principle of lowering by all devisable means, openly avowed, &c., pp. 471–2.
....., ..., decrease of, by premiums and bounties, instructions as to, 1510.
....., H. M.'s affairs in, attention facilitating, 92.
....., hospital for maimed officers and soldiers in, issues of money for, p. 177, 1010, pp. 637–8.
....., houses, hearths, and inhabitants of, general abstract of, 1607.
....., importation of horned cattle into, prohibited, 28.
....., influence of reports from London in, 564.
....., inhabitants of northern parts of, printed remonstrance of, 1189 (2), p. 466.
....., insurgents in, Chelsea pensioners among, p. 630.
....., insurrections in, frequency of, 468.
....., invasion of, probability of, 474, 610.
....., invasion of the north of, p. 288.
....., inventions patented in, 1009, 1635.
....., Judge Advocate in, necessity of a proper person to fill the office, &c., p. 535.
....., ..., list of those who held the office, &c., p. 536.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., King's Bench in, *see* Court of King's Bench, *above*.
....., King's letters (Lords of the Treasury), 449, 1010, 1636.
....., ..., (Secretary of State), 448, 1009, 1634–5.
....., King's rents and forfeited estates in, solicitor for, p. 472.
....., King's servants in, conduct of, much to be lamented, 50.
....., ..., removal of, p. 12, p. 19, 81.
....., ..., motives for removal of, &c., 62.
....., ..., fall of, unregretted, 99.
....., ..., dismissed, obtain a sudden compliment, p. 34.
....., ..., necessity of strengthening hands of, p. 67.
....., ..., desire of, as to meeting of Parliament, &c., 468.
....., ..., the Lord Lieutenant unwilling to suspect them of any design, p. 233.
....., ..., to take a firm part in regard to the revenue, p. 250.
....., ..., close attendance of, in Parliament, p. 332.
....., ..., ideas as to the division of the Revenue Board, 1026.
....., landing of an enemy in, preparations against, 309.
....., landing of the Pretender in, p. 239.
....., landlords in, oppression of, &c., p. 91, 1172, p. 466, 1212, 1231.
....., lands in, let at exorbitant rents, 1218.
....., ..., subset six deep, p. 486.
....., law officers in, minutes of the meeting on the Nullum Tempus Bill, p. 472.
....., laws and provincial justice in, ill-administration of, 1165.
....., Linen Board in, Commissioners of, pp. 347–8.
....., linen trade in, p. 67, p. 91, 608, p. 457.
....., ..., trustees of, secretary to, letter from, 608.
....., ..., ..., agent in London, 608.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Chancellor, *above*.
....., **Lord Lieutenant of, (Lord Viscount Townshend,)**:
aides-de-camp of, p. 123, 463, 717, p. 469.
chaplain to, p. 122.
page to, 639, 717.
private secretary to, 512, 1231.
secretary to, to reside always in Great Britain, 1336, 1353.
letters from and to, *passim* between p. 1 and p. 578.
gives a ball for benefit of the Dublin manufacturers, &c., 19, 24.
constant approbation of conduct of, 50 (2).

Ireland, **Lord Lieutenant of, (Lord Viscount Townshend)**—*cont.*
plan of, proposes nothing less than re-establishment of English government in Ireland, 50 (2).
actuated by no private passion or resentment, 62.
power of, over revenue employments essentially necessary, p. 18.
reasons for meeting of Parliament, &c., 58, p. 18, p. 19, 252, 406.
troubles Lord Weymouth on his own particular, p. 20.
had rather remain a colonel all his life than intrude on the King's ease, &c., 83.
an attention which would add much to his satisfaction, 92.
an application to be his chief secretary, 118.
additional rank to, 120, 131.
first attention of, to preserve the King's engagements from even imputation of violation, 167.
as to a commission for his son, 177, 241, 275.
rendering the last offices to Lady Townshend, 234.
wishes cordially to cultivate a good understanding with Lord Weymouth, 234.
has neither the least secret or reserve where he can contribute to H.M.'s service, p. 68.
late calamity in his family, p. 68, 274.
despatch about defence of Ireland, 286, 309.
scheme for barracks in Ireland, 286.
left without any kind of resources for an emergency, 286.
requests that his son at Cambridge may have further respite from joining his regiment until an immediate prospect of service, 349, 386.
has given up to the King's service almost everything falling within his gift, p. 122.
instructions for short session of 1771, 533, 544.
speech at opening of Parliament, 554, 575.
endeavour to expunge usual compliment to, in the address, 554.
as to composition of speech of, 571.
caution of, not to commit himself as to an address, p. 217.
usual answer of, to an address to be transmitted to England, p. 217.
said to have accused the Commons of a great crime, p. 218.
obliged to seize every opportunity of fulfilling any part of his engagements, 603.

Ireland, **Lord Lieutenant of, (Lord Viscount Townshend)**—*cont.*
not actuated by any particular views of credit to be gained by the passing of a certain Bill, p. 232.
military patronage of, 818.
claims of Capt. Shirley on, 831.
venerates memory of Lady Townshend, p. 296.
speech at meeting of Parliament, 863.
recommendations of, for advancements in the Peerage, on what principle made, &c., 869 (3).
recital of topics of speech of, 931.
reduction of money grants during the administration of, 931.
efforts to drive him out of the kingdom, &c., p. 342, 952.
left to his discretion whether to carry out division of the Revenue Board, 960.
prefers his duty to his Sovereign, to the ease and credit of his administration, p. 353.
endeavours to establish English Government in Ireland on a proper footing, p. 415.
promise that justice will always be done to his intentions, 1048, p. 427.
will rather make one permanent friend to the Crown than 20 personal attachments, 1087.
engagements of, for securing parliamentary support, 1193, 1343, 1374, 1390.
His Majesty's satisfaction with his conduct as to the Revenue Bill, p. 476.
only motive for deviating from the King's regulations, p. 483.
speech to Parliament, 1311.
to leave as little interregnum as may be, 1379.
proposal to deliver up the Government in person so as to avoid an interregnum, 1407.
delivers over his government, &c., 1558, p. 636.
return to England, ceremonies on departure, &c., 1562, 1569, 1572.
disposal of quartermasterships in regiments by, 1603.
(Simon, Earl Harcourt,):
time of setting out for Ireland, &c., 1379, 1407.
appointment, &c., 1489, 1621.
principal secretary to, 1498.
particular instructions to, as to peerages, pensions, &c., 1510, 1534.
letters, *passim* between p. 579 and end of volume.

Ireland, **Lord Lieutenant of, (Simon, Earl Harcourt)**—*cont.*
accounts of his journey to Ireland, p. 574, 1547, 1558–9, 1562.
ceremony of assuming the Government, 1558–9, p. 636.
time taken up in levées, &c., 1562.
evidences of attention paid to, p. 582.
recommendation of the succession in regiments by, 1585, 1587, 1599.
gracious attention to the dignity of his station, 1599.
allowance for equipage, p. 638.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, letters from, passing through what channel, 49, 54.
....., ..., part of revenue of, p. 177.
....., ..., subjection of appointment of Revenue officers to, destructive of a certain political influence, p. 340.
....., Lords Justices of, chief secretary to, 1354.
... ..., magazines in, dangerous situation of, 1442.
....., magistrates in, conduct of, in regard to the riots, 1154, 1165, 1177, 1212, 1231, 1324.
....., mail for, detained, 1000.
....., map of, &c., 282.
....., military assistance in, p. 16.
....., military establishment of, regiments on, 13, 16, 20, 30, 109, 112, 116, 369, 370, p. 176, 1010, 1532, 1588.
....., ..., ..., music for, 123, 134.
....., ..., ..., plan for adding a tenth company to, 544, p. 212, p. 251.
....., ..., ..., seconded officers in, promotion of, p. 205 (3), p. 219.
..... , ..., ..., new establishment for, 666, 694.
....., ..., ..., half pay on, p. 407.
....., ..., ..., stoppages, &c. in, miserable pittance remaining, 1591.
....., ..., ..., lieut.-colonels of, unable to attend to regimental duties, 1599 (3).
....., ..., ..., abroad, agent for, p. 638.
....., military map and survey of, suggested, 282.
....., military preparations in, 350.
....., military promotions and successions in, 167, 175, 224.
....., ..., proposals contravening King's regulations as to, 1435 (2), 1437, 1448 (4).
....., *see also* army, *above*.
....., militia in, necessity of calling out, &c., p. 81.
....., militia arms served out in north of, danger from, &c., p. 452.
....., Money Bill in, disagreeable question concerning, when best to be tried, p. 28.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Money Bills in, right of Crown and Parliament in regard to, impartially stated, 252.
....., money grants in, amount, &c., 931.
....., mountainous parts of coast of, lawlessness of, &c., p. 196.
....., Muster-Master General of, 1226.
....., navigations in, undertaken by private companies, 1063.
....., Oak Boys, name taken by rioters in, p. 451.
....., opinion in, as to causes of interruption of Parliament, 58, p. 199.
....., Opposition in, language of, 62.
....., ..., method to prevent intemperate motions from, p. 205.
....., ..., give every obstruction in their power, 931.
....., ..., a clerical error, an occasion of triumph to, 971.
....., ..., composition and views of, p. 415, 1048.
....., ..., attempts of, not all sure of being defeated, p. 427.
....., ..., victory of, no defeat to Government, p. 430, 1087.
....., ..., dispirited and divided, 1087, 1125.
....., ..., sanguine hopes of, proposals to the Lord Lieutenant, &c., p. 458.
....., Ordnance in, Master General of, 70, 188, p. 175, 801.
....., ..., ..., appointment asked for, 64.
....., ..., ..., has command of the Royal Artillery, 189, 195.
....., Ordnance Board in, memorial, 296.
....., ..., issues of money to, p. 177, 1010, 1636.
....., ..., accounts of, not passed for many years, 952.
....., packet boats from, sailing of, p. 353.
....., Papists in, as to recruiting from among, p. 123, 472.
....., ..., supposed general dissatisfaction of, 610, 642.
....., ..., in general armed, p. 457.
....., ..., promise any rent, p. 466.
....., ..., wealth of, of what nature, &c., 1218.
....., ..., influence of, how destroyed, 1218.
....., ..., estimated number of, 1607.
....., pardon to deserters dispersed through, 35.
....., **Parliament of:**
disadvantages of prorogation, but attended by no ferment, 19.
vote by, insufficient, 43.
effect of dissolution of, &c., 50, p. 15, p. 20, 99.
meeting of, discussed by the Lord Lieutenant, 58, p. 18, p. 19, 99, p. 28, 103, 252, p. 67.

Ireland, **Parliament of**—*cont.*
seats in, given to Government, 133.
message sent to, relative to the Staff, 166.
late prorogation of, when best discussed, 252.
what Bills may be inserted in the causes for calling, 252.
not to meet, decisive reason for, 264.
considerations attending dissolution of, p. 67 (2).
proper force for opening of, how to be secured, p. 68.
calling of, only method to obtain the exertion of the purse and personal service of the Irish, p. 81.
assembling of, an assistance to the inhabitants, 330.
state of the numbers for Government in, p. 93, p. 123, 525.
meeting of, 342, 402, 468, p. 199.
....., suspense as to, causing great inconveniences, 406.
draft speech for opening of, 500, 519.
meeting of, by whom dreaded, &c., 525.
endeavour not to revive subject of originating Money Bills, 571.
objection of, to the augmentation of the army, p. 219.
saving effected by prorogation instead of adjournment, 653.
expected business in, after the recess, 653.
happy conclusion of the session, 689, 704.
meeting of, &c., 863.
adjourned, 1015.
a Bill introduced and carried in one day, 1015.
chief business of the session carried through, 1026.
only certain means of rendering the Crown dependent on, p. 471.

addresses, resolutions, and answers, 566, 576, 671, p. 256, 690, 886, 887, 1094, 1195, 1307.
stationeryware for, p. 637.
Bills mentioned or discussed:
Bills expired or likely to have been moved, list, p. 15.
Money Bills, p. 28, 252.
to prevent the distilling of spirits from wheat, &c., 613, 665.
for granting a premium on carriage of corn coastwise, p. 232, 665, p. 251 (6).
for continuing and amending the laws relating to the Dublin workhouse, p. 233, p. 250.

Ireland, **Parliament of, bills**—*cont.*
for regulating trials of controverted elections, &c., 665.
Revenue, 689, p. 334, 946, p. 469.
....., carried, after the utmost efforts of opposition, p. 458.
Privilege Bill, p. 256.
Popery Bill, p. 256.
for licensing hawkers and pedlars and encouraging English protestant schools, 937, p. 334, 1118, 1124.
for granting duties for inland navigation in Ireland, 937, 1086, 1118, 1124.
....., chiefly a job, p. 334.
....., a striking novelty in, 1063, 1086.
Money Bills, exceptions to the tax in the Loan Bill, p. 334.
....., 953, 969, 971, 1026.
....., confusion from a clerical error in, 962, 971.
....., ..., how obviated, 1015.
....., exceptions inserted in England, the House very angry, p. 352.
....., Loan Bill secure, p. 353.
....., doubt whether money can be borrowed under the Loan Bill till other Money Bill is passed, 969–70, 974, 1020.
to prevent and punish outrages in Ireland, 1154, 1164.
for disarming the disaffected in Ulster, p. 453, p. 457.
Rum Bill, p. 457, p. 458, 1199, 1251.
Quitrent Bill, 1199, 1282.
Revenue Bill, p. 471.
....., abstract of the principal clauses in, p. 472.
Nullum Tempus Bill, or Bill for general quiet of the subjects of Ireland against all concealment whatever, p. 472, 1282.
for preventing delays of justice by reason of privilege of Parliament, p. 472.
to enable Papists to lend money to Protestants on mortgages of land, 1218.
for making narrow roads through mountainous parts of, 1218.
Bills dropped, no provision having been made in them for payment of the premiums granted, p. 478.
for continuing temporary statutes, p. 478.
for better regulating the Foundling Hospital and Workhouse in Dublin, p. 478.
for carrying on a fishery on the north-west coast of Ireland, 1274.
to enable clergy to reside on their benefices, 1282.
for making the River Logan navigable, 1282.
for relief of Messrs. Howard and Grier's creditors, 1295, 1306.
lists of Bills, 613, 690, 1161, p. 472, 1218, 1257, 1268, 1274, 1283, 1311.
Bills in, inaccuracy and want of precision in drawing, 1274.
prorogations of, 58, 108, 214, 221, 229, 274, 342, 359, p. 185, 722, 737, 747, 1311, 1341, 1352, 1360, 1424, 1431, p. 541, 1538, 1555.
Speakers and other officers of, rewards for services, p. 176, p. 637.
vol. of Acts at large of, 1445.

House of Lords, resolutions relative to the Clerk of the House, 21.
Chairman of Committees in, p. 176.
proceedings in, 689, 952.
indecent and unexampled protest in, p. 256.
begins to require most serious attention, p. 296.
list of Lords voting, &c., 952.
resolutions as to claims to titles of Viscount Valentia, &c., 1324.

House of Commons, members in England, attendance of, p. 29.
intended motions in, 99, 252.
as to attendance of army officers in, 340, 351, p. 124.
proceedings in, 554, p. 212, 564, 571, 581, p. 218.
mob besets members of, &c., 557, p. 212, 564.
patriot members make the calling out of the military a foundation to interrupt all business, 557.
right of, in granting money, p. 212.
fear of dissolution of, a check to violent measures, p. 205.
ground on which Government fought and succeeded in every division, 571.
artful justification and fresh assertion of the right to originate Money Bills, p. 217, 600, p. 234.
amendment to an address to the King, p. 218.
....., treated as an apology by the King in his answer, 600, p. 227, p. 234, p. 256.
members present, how dividing, &c., 689.
proceedings in, 689, 863, 922, 927, 931, 942, 943, 1073.
necessity for attendance of supporters of Government in, 767, 785.
vast hurry of business in, p. 330.

Ireland, **Parliament of, (House of Commons)**—*cont.*
Committee of Supply, list of sums voted, p. 332.
adjournment of, 952, 969.
resolution against division and increase of the Revenue Board, 942.
....., no answer to be returned from the King to, p. 351.
confusion in, from a clerical error in one of the Money Bills, 962, 964, 971.
language in, as to the right of the Privy Council to alter a Money Bill, 964.
proposal to send over a committee to attend His Majesty as to the division of the Revenue Board, p. 427, 1084, 1125.
....., steps to be taken to prevent the deputation, 1083.
sitting merely to do their own business, p. 441.
minutes of proceedings, p. 459.
discontent in, at non-return of a private Bill, 1295, 1306.

Chaplain to, 1590.
Speaker of (Ponsonby), *see* Ponsonby.
..... (Pery), *see* Pery.
....., parliamentary grants in, rule to be adopted in regard to, 1063.
....., parliamentary support in, 224, p. 469.
....., patriots of, chief object, &c., p. 457, p. 458.
....., ..., low ebb to which they are reduced, p. 476.
....., peerages, &c. in, creations of, 447, 1008, 1634.
....., ..., H.M.'s intentions as to, p. 12.
....., ..., postponement of certain, recommended, p. 19.
....., ..., titles chosen, 87.
....., ..., necessity for delay removed, 119.
....., ..., recommendations for advancements, 123 (2), 778, p. 296, 1441, 1448 (3).
....., ..., grants of, when best made, p. 296.
....., ..., necessity of discouraging too general expectations of advancement to, &c., 854 (2), 869 (3), 1510.
....., ..., His Majesty's determination as to, p. 304.
....., pensions, &c., discouragement to be offered to applications for, 1510.
....., pensions in, 449, 1010, 1636.
....., ..., King's declaration as to, 252, p. 574.
....., ..., how paid, p. 415.
Ireland, pensions—*cont.*
....., ..., tax on, debate as to, 931.
....., ..., ..., exceptions to, p. 334.
....., ..., ..., reimbursement of, 1010.
....., people of, wild and ungovernable disposition of, in many parts, p. 16.
....., ..., temper and conduct of, p. 19, 58, 224.
....., ..., general sense of, with Government, p. 67, p. 68.
....., ..., poverty of, p. 457.
....., ..., know very well the King is unwilling to grant pensions, &c., p. 574.
....., Popery in, laws enacted against, operation of, &c., 1218.
....., population of, 1607.
....., Prime Serjeant of (John Hely Hutchinson), proposed additional pension, &c., 50, p. 19, p. 177.
....., ..., unrivalled application and abilities of, p. 19.
....., ..., as to division of the Revenue Board, p. 338.
....., ..., active in support of Government, p. 342.
....., ..., as to powers of borrowing under the Loan Bill, p. 355.
....., ..., &c., an answer of the Lord Lieutenant prepared by, 927 (2).
....., ..., applications from, for his wife to be made a Baroness, &c., 1441.
...., printer general in, p. 178.
....., private and ambitious views of, particular men in, 252.
....., Privy Council in, numbers of, not to be increased, 50.
....., ..., removals from and appointments to, p. 18, 70, 147, 158, 448, 576, p. 280, 793, 1009, 1498, p. 636.
....., ..., dismissions from, offend the Duke of Leinster, 117.
....., Protestants in, necessity of calling upon, to arm, p. 81.
....., ..., carry on almost all the trade and manufactures, p. 123.
....., ..., as to recruiting from among, p. 123, 472.
....., ..., idea of disarming, very disagreeable, p. 453.
....., ..., up in arms, p. 457.
....., ..., estimated number of, 1607.
....., Protestant Dissenters of, attend the Lord Lieutenant with an address, p. 582.
....., provisions sent from, to France and Spain, 478, 486, 625.
....., quarantine in, legality of proclamations for, 304, p. 146.
....., Quartermaster-General of Forces in, 70, 428.
....., Quarter Sessions in, 1165.
....., Record Office in, erection of, p. 177.
..... recruiting in, for regiments on British establishment, 375, p. 123.

Ireland, recruiting in—*cont.*
....., ..., orders for, countermanded, 510, 511, 519, 523.
....., ..., for the Marine forces, 786, 797.
....., recruits, intelligence and pilots for France and Spain from, 384.
....., regiment for the East India Company's service to be raised in, as to officering of, &c., 603.
....., regiments in, *see* army, regiments, *above.*
....., regiments lent to England by, as to notification of commissions in, 818.
....., Regulators, name taken by rioters in, 1132, p. 450.
....., rents in, raised to excess, p. 466.
....., revenue in, inadequate to the charges of Government, 286.
....., ..., decrease in, &c., 330, 366, p. 123, p. 199.
....., ..., office of head of, incompatible with that of the chair, p. 222.
....., ..., barely sufficient to pay the establishment to the meeting of Parliament, &c., p. 232, p. 233.
....., ..., Committee in 1757 to enquire into management, &c. of, object, &c., 942.
....., ..., deficiency in, how created, p. 471, p. 476.
....., Revenue Board or Commissioners in, how to be constituted, p. 12.
....., ..., new appointments on, &c., p. 18.
....., ..., Counsel to, 613, 1102, 1199.
....., ..., division of, legality of, advisability of the measure, &c., p. 338, 960.
....., ..., ..., resolution in the House of Commons as to, majority against Government, &c., 922, 927 (2), p. 332, 942.
....., ..., ..., ..., Lord Lieutenant's answer to, 927 (2).
....., ..., ..., causes of the opposition to, p. 341.
....., ..., ..., probable action of the Opposition as to, 1026.
....., ..., ..., to be proceeded with, 1048.
... ., ..., ..., announced in Parliament, 1073.
....., ..., ..., measure of the Opposition to show disapprobation of, &c., 1084, 1125.
....., Revenue Boards, going on with their business with all alacrity and care, 1125.
....., ..., sit in the same room, p. 441.
....., Revenue (Hereditary), *see* Hereditary Revenue, *above.*
....., rights of the Crown in, by Poynings' Law, &c., whether sufficiently vindicated, 252, p. 67, p. 123.
....., ..., by no means to be given up, but thought to have been sufficiently asserted, 533.
Ireland, rights of the Crown in—*cont.*
....., ..., strong ground on which the question is left, p. 256.
....., riots and disturbances in, measures for suppression of, &c., 1154, 1159, 1164–5, 1172, 1177, 1189 (2), 1212, p. 478, 1231, 1277.
....., ..., causes of, p. 452, 1165, 1172, p. 466, 1212, 1231.
....., ..., spirit subsiding, general pardon proclaimed, reasons for, &c., 1525.
....., roads in, badness of, p. 486.
....., Roman Catholics in, *see* Papists in.
....., Schools in, Society for promoting English Protestant, p. 177.
....., soap and candles made in, as to exportation of, p. 67.
....., Solicitor General for (Marcus Paterson), zeal, abilities, &c., p. 12, p. 36.
....., ..., ..., made a judge, p. 175.
....., ..., (Godfrey Lill), appointment, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., as to division of the Revenue Board, p. 338.
...., exerts himself ably against an opposition motion, p. 339.
....., ..., ..., as to powers of borrowing under the Loan Bill, p. 355.
....., ..., ..., report, 826.
....., south of, triumphant banditti in, want of a military force, &c., 286.
....., Staff of Major-Generals in, 123, 134, 546, 561, 642, p. 250 (3), 677, 691, p. 407, 1277, 1288–9.
....., ..., duties, number, &c., 166, 167.
....., ..., situation of, embarrassing to the Lord Lieutenant, 384.
....., State officers in, clothing, 1010.
....., supplies in, an argument against abridging the term of granting, p. 250.
....., surveys in, 890.
....., taster of wines, &c. imported, and surveyor of the outs and defects of the same, p. 638.
....., timber, &c. from the plantations imported into, duty taken off, p. 471.
....., Treasury in, very little money in, 969.
....., troops in, stationed for convenience of estates or influence, 286.
....., ... *see* army, *above.*
....., Vice-Treasurer and Receiver General and Paymaster General and Treasurer-at-War in, p. 176, p. 639.
....., vote of credit in, wholly expended, 286.
....., ..., necessity of, &c., p. 196.
....., ... necessity removed, 512.
....., whiskey in, pernicious effect of, 613.
....., Whiteboys, the, in, p. 317.
....., wool licences in, deficiency made good, p. 177, 1010, p. 637.
....., woollen cloth manufactured in, as to, p. 67.

Irish, the, in Spanish service, cause of disputes, p. 61.
....., abandoned, desirability of some restraint on importation of, p. 356.
Irish Acts of Parliament concerning quarantine long expired, 304.
..... Artillery, Royal, *see* Royal Artillery (Irish).
..... military establishment, *see* Ireland, military establishment, &c.
..... gentlemen, desire of, to get relations and dependents into the army, 603.
..... peerage, *see* Ireland, peerage.
..... provisions, Act to admit importation of, 366, 386.
..... smugglers, outlawed, list of, 474.
...., resort of, 1476.
Irishmen being subjects of Great Britain, contention of the Spaniards as to, 231.
Irishtown, p. 301.
Irnham, Lord, advancement of, 123, p. 280.
Ironmongers' Company, property in hands of, for redemption of slaves, 1325, 1327, 1393, p. 548, p. 632.
Irvine, Mr., H.M.'s Consul at Ostend, 392, 431, p. 369, p. 371, p. 598.
Irving, Paulus Æmilius, Lieut. Governor of Guernsey, appointment, p. 364.
....., ..., ..., report as to state of defence of the island, &c., p. 412.
....., ..., ..., worse off than his predecessors, p. 412.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 1022.
Irwin, General, 1189.
Irwin, Catherine, mother of General Irwin, application for arrears of pension, 1189, 1203, 1571, 1590, 1599 (2).
Isleworth, canal from, to Maidenhead, 1213.
Italy, fish in Ireland made up for exportation to, 506.

J.

J. G. D., a noble prince and emperor, 1316.
Jackson, Cyril, M.A., appointment, 982.
....., Francis, clerk, presentation, 429.
....., Rich., note from, p. 454.
....., William, gent., appointment, 984.
Jacob, Joseph, of St. Mary Axe, London, invention, p. 390.
Jamaica, 856, 944, 1345, 1551.
....., agent for, 395.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships at, 884, 910, 950, 956, 1106, 1173, 1184, 1318, 1436, 1453.
....., contraband trade carried on by Jews at, 1241.
....., earthquake in, p. 311, 886.
....., Governor of, 1592.
Jamaica, Governor of—*cont.*
....., ..., not to detain the packet boats, 1565.
....., lands granted in, 1256.
....., packet boat for, 788.
....., ..., demurrage when detained, 792, 913.
....., regiments in, relief of, 1278, 1288, 1298, 1304, 1312, 1402, 1611.
....., route of vessels to Curaçoa, &c. from, 918.
....., slaves deserting from, 395, 1318.
Jamaica station, ships of the line on, recalled, 1611.
James, Mr., Union Street, London, 1369.
....., John, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
....., William, at Bristol, p. 320.
Jamineau, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Jaques, one, under suspicion, reports as to, 795.
Jarvis, Mr., Auditor of Greenwich Hospital, said to have cast reflections on the Admiralty Board, &c., p. 188.
....., ..., ..., character of, p. 188.
Jassy, in Moldavia, p. 599.
Jaye, Mr., a plumber of Bury St. Edmunds, 1122.
Jedburgh, 720.
..... church and parish, 1640, p. 641.
Jefferies or Jefferyes, St. John, Lieut. Governor of Cork, 984.
....., ..., a member of the Board of Accounts, p. 407.
Jefferys, Thomas, Geographer to His Majesty, map of Ireland by, 282.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, a spy employed by, 1245.
....., Mr., of the Academy at Carmarthen, p. 78.
....., John, clerk, Secretary of State's office, 1481, p. 629.
Jenkinson, Charles, Esq., appointment, 435, p. 638.
Jennings, one, a farmer near Dublin, 1369.
Jennison, Mr., private Bill of, 1282.
Jenyns, Soame, Esq., appointment, p. 160, p. 387, pp. 616–7.
Jersey, riots, &c, in, 127, 132, 170, 178.
papers as to settling of, after the riot there, 415 (schedule on pp. 137–8), 1155, 1162, 1175, 1479.
as to the channel through which petitions from the inhabitants should come, &c., p. 126, p. 127, p. 133.
people of, well disposed and loyal, p. 126, p. 135.
....., only defence of the island, p. 129.
suggestions for restoring peace and tranquillity to, p. 131.
prosecutions in, stopped, during inquiry, p. 132.

Jersey—*cont.*
views of self-interest and resentment influential in, p. 132.
elections in, p. 134.
administration of public matters in, very defective, p. 134.
chaos of ordinances in, code of, in preparation, p. 134, p. 135, p. 136.
suggested station at, for procuring intelligence from the French coast, p. 137.
petition from inhabitants of, 417.
pardon to the rioters in, 615, p. 260.
assistance to H.M.'s fleet from seafaring persons in, rewards for, 621, 638.
exportation and importation of corn in, price, &c., p. 260, 738, 803.
peace of, how only to be preserved, 738.
delay in matters depending before Council, &c., 926, 928.
export of produce and manufactures of, duty on, &c., 939, 1398.
Order of Council of 13 Feb. 1767 as to, 939, 1398.
grievance of trading interest of, 939, 1398.
ill-consequences that inevitably hang over, 1162.
become an asylum for foreigners, number, character, purchases of property by, &c., p. 462, pp. 480–1, p. 568.
prerogatives of the King and Governor infringed in, p. 462.
petition from inhabitants of, 1167, 1176, 1186, p. 505, 1606.
observations concerning the state of, 1309.
use of sledges in, forbidden, 1309.
right of people to petition the King, p. 463.
ordinances of Queen Elizabeth exposing the people to punishment for putting their names to a petition, efforts for repeal of, delays of the Royal Court, &c., 1401, 1452, 1473, 1564, 1596.
disposition of legislators in, 1443.
registration of Orders in Council relating to, 1491.
insinuations as to the island being brought under a military government, p. 544.
new survey and description of, 1624.
Avocat du Roy or Advocate General in, a vacancy in the office, reasons for filling it up, &c., 123, 132, pp. 132–3, 615.
....., person appointed, 995.
"amende honorable" in, p. 235.
charter of King Henry VII. relating to, 1046, 1401.
coasting trade of, 1469.

Jersey—*cont.*
code of laws for, 615, 1175–6, p. 568.
commanders-in-chief in, 414, 611, 616, 833, 939.
constables, &c. in, official oath taken by, 615.
corn laws of, hints touching, &c., 615.
Court d'Heritage in, proceedings in, 1491.
....., *see also* Royal Court, *below*.
Customs' duties in, farming, collection of, &c., 1519.
fees, duties, &c. in, 939, 1398, 1425, 1469.
Governor of, p. 126, 1167, 1621.
Jurats of, *see* Royal Court of, Jurats of, *below*.
lawyers in, number established, description of, &c., p. 235.
legal offices in, suit as to rights of, 123.
legal procedure in, as to, 615.
Lieut. Bailly of, *see* Lempriere, Charles.
Lieut. Governor of (**Col. Ball**), 415, p. 131.
..... (**Col. Rudolph Bentinck**), appointment, 428.
....., ..., proceedings, letters, &c. in connection with the settlement of the affairs of Jersey, 127, 132, 414, 415, 551, 559, 611, 616, 621, 708, 928, 981, 1155, 1162, p. 462, 1175.
....., (**M. Corbet**), letters to and from, 771, 804, 845, 926, 939, 1034, 1046, 1175, 1220, 1364, 1401, 1425, 1443, 1469, 1473, 1491, 1519, 1564.
....., ..., inadequate appointments of, 939, 1469.
....., ..., power to negative an Act of the States, 1046.
....., ..., dispute as to his functions, 1564.
....., ..., answer of, sent to the Treasury, 1581.
money rents in, 926, 928.
naturalization of foreigners in, pp. 480–1.
parishes in, p. 126.
Procureur (H.M.'s) or Procurator General in, as to rights of, 121, 615.
....., though the only King's officer, usually resident in England, p. 132.
....., deputy of, an unfit person for the post, p. 235.
....., new appointment to the office, 995.
....., action of, in regard to the repeal of certain Acts of the States, 1443.
....., letter of explanation from, 1564.
punishments in, p. 235.
"qualified fines" in, distribution, effect of, &c., p. 235.

Jersey—*cont.*
quarantine in, 903, 961, 965, 1034, p. 599.
rags in, importation of, &c., 771, 804, 845, p. 371 (2).
Royal Court of, expected to do its utmost towards attaining every good purpose intended, 616.
....., power and rights of, 738.
....., Jurats of, p. 133, 919, 1630.
....., ..., need of having the bench properly filled, p. 133.
....., ..., privileges of, p. 134.
....., ..., no salary to post of, p. 135.
....., ..., a nursery for, p. 463.
....., ..., fresh enquiry into proceedings of, suggested, p. 505.
....., ..., delay of, in obeying an Order in Council, remedy for, &c., 1564, 1596.
ships from, bound to any port of Great Britain or Ireland, obliged to land the cargo, 939.
States of, right of making provisional laws and ordinances, p. 260, 738.
....., checks against anything being passed too hastily in, 738.
....., Acts of, 1034, 1046.
....., as to authority of, to impose duties, &c., 1046, 1100, 1364, 1401, 1443, 1463, 1519.
....., restrictions on power of, 1309.
....., endeavour to make them repeal certain Acts of doubtful legality, 1364, 1401, 1443.
....., members of, mentioned, 1443.
troops quartered in, 551, 981.
"Jersey," H.M.S., midshipmen, &c. belonging to, misbehaviour of, 77.
Jervis, Capt., of H.M.S. "Alarm," 209, 678.
Jesson, Richard, of West Bromwich, invention, p. 619.
Jesuits in Canada, 163.
..... seized at the Havannah, discoveries made, p. 111.
Jewel Office, Master of the (Earl of Darlington), warrants to, 445, p. 399, pp. 400–1–2, p. 629, pp. 631–2, p. 634.
Jews' synagogue in England, elders of, wish to restrain importation of poor Jews, letter of thanks from, &c., pp. 356–7.
....., Warden of, p. 357.
Jews coming to England in the packet boats, restrictions on, &c., 945, 973.
....., vagrant, concerned in crime, as to, 973.
Jocelyn, Lord Viscount, advancement of, 778, p. 296, 869 (3), 889, 1008.
....., ..., services of his father, 869 (3).
John's Coffee House, Cornhill, 355.
Johns, Richard, Esq., claim to mayoralty of Helstone, p. 621.
Johnson, Fort, North Carolina, p. 523.
....., John, of Ely, p. 596.
Johnston, Mr., supposed to be Attorney General at Rhode Island, letter from, 1166.
....., Chas., as to riots, &c. in the East of London, 758.
....., James, Col. or Major General, Lieut. Governor of Minorca, 65, 130, 160, 979, 1004, 1061.
....., ..., ..., circulars, &c. to, 8, 29, 146, p. 64, 314, 392, 489, 1552.
....., ..., ..., points unanswered in correspondence of, 419.
....., ..., ..., regiment for, 503, 717.
....., ..., ..., scheme for packets, 543.
....., ..., ..., disputes with the Civil and Ecclesiastical States, 925.
....., ..., ..., appointment to the Irish staff, 1288–9, 1298.
....., John, Esq., Governor of Charlemont, 428.
....., ..., of Ludham, invention, p. 162.
....., John Allen, Esq., recommendation for, 1441 (2).
....., Richard, account of the attack on his house near Newry, p. 450.
....., ..., efforts to suppress the riots, &c., 1165.
....., ..., recommended for a baronetcy, 1324, 1352.
....., ..., arrangements for relief of, 1324.
....., ..., danger from over zeal of himself and others, 1231.
....., ..., letter of introduction for, 1326.
....., ..., baronetcy, 1634.
....., ..., pension in consideration of his losses, p. 637.
....., Sir William, does not reward the Indians serving under him, 980.
Johnstone county, 739.
Jolliffe, William, Esq., appointment, p. 616, p. 617.
Jones, a Marshalsea officer, attempt to arrest a servant of the French Minister by, 695–6.
....., Mr., bookbinder in King Street, p. 400.
....., ..., Member for Huntingdon, 817.
....., Arnoldus, of Branthwaite, Esq. change of name, p. 633.
....., Hugh Valence, Esq., pension, p. 407.
....., Luke, gives information as to an expedition against Ireland, &c., 610, 642
....., Richard, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, p. 432.
....., Rob., Lieut., 1400.
....., Theophilus, Collector of Dublin, M.P. in Ireland, p. 340.
Judge Advocate General (Charles Gould), letters and reports, 285, p. 324, 1182, 1194, 1198.
....., ..., warrants to, p. 630.

Judges decline to order bodies to be hung in chains, 100, 227.
..... unable to give an opinion in a case that may afterwards come in judgment before them, 769.
" Junius," libel published under signature of, 143.
....., a writer engaged to answer, 143.
....., "that sublime author," and the Portsmouth fire, p. 317.
Justice, W., a new edition of Virgil by, 1064.
Justices and repression of riots, p. 488.
Jutland, cattle plague in, p. 369.

K.

Kaminiec, plague at a village near, p. 599.
Katenkamp, Mr., circulars to, 1078, 1552.
Kearney, Count de, in French service, visit to Ireland, 1063 (2).
Keats, James, of Oxford, an almsman's place for, p. 366.
Keck, Miss, letter from, 865.
Keeling or Kelynge, Joseph, a deputy lieutenant for the Tower Hamlets, 994.
....., ..., charges delays in the courts of justice in Barbadoes, p. 372.
....., ..., going to Barbadoes, 1261.
....., W., a justice of the peace, p. 279, 791.
[Keene?], Sir Benjamin, present of embassy due to, from the Spanish Court, 1386.
....., Dr. Edmund, Bishop of Chester, translated to Ely, 429, p. 365, 986.
Keig, church, &c., p. 410.
Keighley, forfeited estate at, grant of equity of redemption, p. 616.
Keith, Col., p. 370.
....., Mr., circular to, 392.
....., Robert Murray, afterwards Sir Robert Murray, H.M.'s Minister in Russia, 1248.
....., ..., British Envoy Extraordinary in Denmark, 1266.
....., ..., ..., nominated a Knight of the Bath, p. 629, p. 632, p. 634.
Kelley, otherwise Scintas, Margaret, pension, 1010.
Kelly, Dr., 1340, 1387.
....., Charles, Lieut. in H.M.'s Navy, 5.
....., Dr. John, of Oxford, deceased, 1621.
....., John, an Irish messenger, 1000, 1015, 1626.
....., Peter, of London, yeoman, 437.
Kelynge, Mr., *see* Keeling.
Kendall, Col., at Count de Châtelet's at Paris, 891.
Kenmore, bridge over the River Tay at, 1413.
Kennicot, Benjamin, D.D., church appointments, 429 (2).
Kennoway, church and parish, 1640.
Kensington Palace, papers found in, p. 400.
Kent Militia, application for arms for, 1557.
Keppel, George, midshipman on the "Seahorse," 1403.
Kerry, co. of, people abhorrent of Government, 286.
....., as to the roads in, 309.
....., supposed French expedition to land in a bay in, p. 231.
Kew, one of H.M.'s gardeners at, sent to the Cape for new plants, 1388.
....., Princess Dowager's garden at, orange trees in, damaged, 843, 1369.
Keyser, Alexander and Assur, aliens, p. 387.
Kildare, Marquis of, 1087.
....., ..., attends the Lord Lieutenant's levées, &c., p. 582.
Kildrimmy, church, &c., p. 410.
Killala, Dean of St. Patrick's at, p. 175.
Killaloe, bishopric of, vacant, exchanged for preferment in England, p. 241.
Killaloe and Kilfenora, Bishop of, 1009.
Kilmacduagh, Dean of, 1009.
Kilmainham pensioners and the riots in Ireland, p. 457.
Kilmany, minister of, 975.
Kilmoddan, minister of, p. 180.
Kilmore, Baron of, *see* Melbourne, Lord.
....., Bishop of, 1635.
Kilmuir, Northuist, minister of, p. 181.
Kilpatrick, Old, minister of, p. 641.
Kiltearn, minister of, p. 180.
Kincardine, living of, 1347, p. 641.
King, the, addresses, &c. to, 329–30, 748, 759–60, 1094, 1116.
....., ..., answers to, 78, 83, 86, 315, 327, p. 227, 874, 1123.
....., always ready to receive applications, 66.
....., annual grant from, for the Scotch Highlands, &c., 114.
....., thinks a certain person will be entitled to a retreat "when all is over," 179.
....., pacific disposition of, 573.
....., peace officers attend, going to Parliament, 767.
....., alleged plot to take his life, p. 318.
....., salutes to, 976.
....., examines carefully recommendations for commissions, 1267.
....., threatening letter against life of, 1505.
King's Aides-de-Camp, p. 364.
..... assent, Bills ready for, 1178.
..... Bench Prison, 853.
...., detachment of troops at, 471.
..... Christmas bounty, 987.
..... colours, hoisting of, to whom reserved, 1403.
..... confidential servants, meeting of, 517.
..... Head Tavern, in Wood Street, p. 313.

King's—*cont.*
..... household, liveries for servants of, p. 633.
..... letters, *see* Ireland, King's letters.
..... messengers, *see* messengers.
..... pages, commissions reserved for, 177.
..... prerogative of mercy, all punishments subject to, 212.
..... ships, arrest of sailors on board, 311.
..... sons, governors and preceptors to, 982, 983.
..... Speech, meeting of Lords to hear it read, 1040.
...., circular to Ministers abroad enclosing, 1042.
King, Henry, appointment to the Privy Council in Ireland, p. 18, 63, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., among the deserters, p. 433.
....., Philip, an alien, p. 616.
....., Thomas, &c., mercers in Covent Garden, action against, p. 621.
Kingsley, Mr., of Antigua, schooner belonging to, captured, 1208, 1334.
Kingston, Lord, 63, p. 432, p. 433.
Kingston, Jamaica, earthquake at, 886.
....., contraband trade at, 1241.
Kingston-upon-Hull, 766.
....., Recorder of, 982.
....., street called Priest Row in, inclosure of, p. 396.
Kinloch, minister of, p. 180.
Kinnoul, Lord, p. 180.
....., ..., letters to and from, 1359, 1382.
Kinsale, barracks at, tumbling down, 286.
....., Governor of, 70, 428.
Kirk or Kirke, Robert, late Consul at Algiers, charges against, &c., 42, 44.
....., ..., ..., memorial, 422.
Kirkbank, Thomas, clerk, chaplaincy, 1614.
Kirkcudbright, minister of, 453.
Kirkhill, living of, memorial as to, 186.
....., ..., presentations to, p. 180, p. 641.
....., ..., must be held by one acquainted with the Erse language, 1421.
Kirkman, Abraham, of Great Poulteney St., p. 160.
....., Jacob, the younger, of Broad Street, p. 160.
Kirkneuton, minister of, p. 180.
Kirkpatrick, Old, minister of, 618, p. 641.
Klock, Capt., generous behaviour to the Indians, desire to make him a return, 980.
Knell, Charles, p. 144.
Knight, surname and arms of, taken, p. 634.
....., Capt. or Commodore, 515, 521, 635.
....., Dr. [Librarian to the British Museum], 1373.
Knightley, Mr., wine merchant in Jermyn Street, p. 494.
Knockmark, lands of, granted, 1010.
Knox, John, Esq., Collector of the Dublin Excise, 1010.
....., ..., M.P. in Ireland, p. 432.
....., William, letters from and to, 951, 1066, 1322, 1345, 1560, 1574, 1600, 1602.
....., ..., place granted to, in reversion, 1566.
....., ..., to pass through the parks, &c., 1627.
Kynaston, Mr. Justice, 1369.

L.

Labhard, Messrs. Grand and, 478.
Labrador, 1088.
....., claim to a fishing post on coast of, 1556.
Lacroix, *see* Croix.
Ladeveze, John, Esq., 984.
La France, André, discharge of, from a ship-of-war, 711.
Lally, M. de, p. 112.
Lamb or Lambe, Sir Peniston, peerage of, 50 p. 19, 133, 447.
....., John, appointment in Scotland, 1637.
Lambard, Dame Jane, pension determined, p. 176.
Lambe, Aaron, Esq., letter to, 1410.
....., John, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Lambert, Gen., paralyzed, pensions, &c., 167, 180, p. 177.
....., Edward, Esq., appointment, 994.
Lambton, William, of Lambton Hall, Esq., licence to inclose, 435.
Lancaster, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494, 995.
....., ..., cotton manufacturers in, memorial, 1067.
..... Gaol, felons escaped from, as to, 606.
Lancey, Peter de, Deputy Postmaster-General for the Southern District of North America, death of, 873, 902.
Land forces, *see* Army.
Land, Mr., of Bristol, evidence against Dudley, p. 317, 930, 1018, 1025, 1093.
Lander, John, commander of the "Alfred," p. 631.
Landrekin, Thomas, 347.
Lane, Master, chairman of the Middlesex Sessions, 1502.
....., Thos. Bateman, mayor of Dover, letter from, 787.
Lanesborough, Earl of, removed from appointments in Ireland, p. 18, 448, p. 176.
....., ..., part taken in Parliament by, 554, p. 212.
Langham, parish of, highway to be inclosed in, p. 160.

Langlois, Mr., circular to, 392.
....., Benjamin, Esq., clerk of Deliveries of Ordnance, appointment, p. 616.
....., ..., ..., additional salary, p. 623.
Languard Point, Chaplain of the Fort of, 1614.
....., Governor of, 428.
Lara, Benjamin, an alien, p. 387.
Larence, Thomas, at Chippenham, letters to, to be opened, p. 170.
Laroche, James, Esq., letter to, 776.
Larose, John, a convict pardoned, 1632.
Larpent, John, First Clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 14, 385, 491, 596, 728.
Lascelles, Lieut.-Col. Francis, 8th Dragoons, leave of absence, 849, 852.
Latten, Mr., late H.M.'s Consul at Algiers, 1428.
Laurenbec, Grand, 715.
Lavagne, Count de, p. 117.
Laver, Jemmy, boy-convict who would do better in America than at home, 1541, p. 628.
La Vera Cruz, *see* Vera Cruz.
Law Officers, H.M.'s, number of copies of papers laid before, 928.
....., *see also* Attorney General, &c.
Lawrence, T., 1286.
Lawson, Sir Henry, of Brough Hall, p. 634.
....., Henry, of Lartington, change of name, p. 634.
....., Capt. Lieut. Samuel, 9th Dragoons, cashiered, memorials, &c., pp. 16–17.
Layard, Dr., 95, p. 371.
Layrle, Christopher, on a mission to raise a subscription, 1626.
Layton, Rev. ——, 1614.
Leake, Mr., Treasury Chambers, letter from, 171.
Le Beau or Le Ber, a French subject impressed, dangerously wounds a boatswain's mate, 568.
....., ..., discharged, 822.
Leckey, Lieut., 1361.
Lee, Mr., secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *see* Lees.
....., ..., Registrar of the Court of Chancery at Durham, 1140, 1211.
....., John, purser of H.M.S. "Pomona," put into prison at Cadiz, p. 61, 257.
....., John William, of Bedford Row, affidavit, p. 510.
....., Samuel, surgeon, hospital of, for cure of ruptures, case against the Government, &c., 480, 872, 896.
Leechman, Rev. Dr., Principal of College of Glasgow, 1082.
Lees or Lee, John, Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1231.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 63.
....., ..., ..., additional salary as customer of Drogheda, &c., p. 176.
....., ..., ..., sent to England with despatches and information, 512, 566, 571, 581, p. 219, p. 222, 600, p. 239, p. 415, 1390.
Leeward Islands, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships at the, 859, 1173, 1184, 1334, 1403, 1450, 1457, 1554.
....., Governor of, 1275, 1322, 1451.
....., Lieut. General of the, 1191.
....., packet boats for, 788.
....., ..., irregular stay of, 1322, 1345.
Le Geyt or Legets, Charles W., agent to present a petition from the inhabitants of Jersey, 1167, 1175, 1186, p. 505.
Leghorn, 295, 302.
....., British Commodore refused the usual honours at, 271.
....., British Consul at, p. 61, 1004, p. 626.
....., quarantine on H.M.'s ships at, 259, p. 71.
....., saluting of the fort at, as to, p. 71, 271.
Le Hardy, *see* Hardy.
Leigh, Lord, probable objection of to title of Lea, 87.
....., Egerton, about to embark for South Carolina, honours requested by, 1394, 1406.
....., ..., H.M.'s Attorney General of South Carolina, baronetcy, p. 601.
....., John, Esq., appointment, p. 364.
....., Richard, Esq., serjeant-at-law, 997, p. 621.
Leighlin, Old, members for, promise in regard to election of, 1432.
Leighlin and Ferns, Bishop of, p. 636.
Leighton, Baldwin, Esq., p. 628.
Leinster, co. of, recruiting in, 472, 786.
....., ..., Papists in, suggested for levies for British regiments, p. 123.
....., Duke of, 189, 952.
....., ..., "extraordinary" letters from, about his resignation of the Irish Privy Council, &c., 117, 118, 147, 158, p. 175.
....., ..., very earnest for an answer, 135.
....., ..., unable to carry an address hostile to Government in his own county, 224.
....., ..., grand operations of, now over, p. 212.
....., ..., absurdity of one of friends of, 564.
....., ..., declaration as to division of the Irish Revenue Board, 1084.
....., ..., said to be coming to join the Government, 1087.
....., ..., member returned out of compliment to, 1432.
....., ..., advances made to the new Lord Lieutenant by, p. 582.
Leixlip, 224, 234, 241.
Leland, Dr., proposed to be despatched with diploma of Chancellor of Dublin University, 657.
Le Marchant, William, Bailiff of Guernsey, *see* Marchant.
Le Mesurier, Mons., of Guernsey, intelligence from, 287, 300, 306, 344, 460.
....., ..., Governor of Alderney, letter from, 1023.

Lemnos, Island of, Russians obliged to retire from, &c., p. 195.
Lempriere, Charles, Lieut. Bailly of Jersey, 121, 1309.
....., ..., ..., letters to and from, 170, p. 127, pp. 129–30, 616, 708, 738, 803, 919.
....., ..., ..., neglect of, to pay proper attention to instructions, pp. 129–30.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, 1401, 1443, 1491.
...., ..., letters from Lieut. Governor to, 1519.
....., James, jurat in Jersey, resignation of, p. 137.
....., Philip, Esq., 995.
Lennox, Earldom of, claim to, 1003.
....., Alexander, claimant to the Earldom of Lennox, history, &c., 1139.
Leopold, plague at a village near, p. 599.
Lescallier, Balthazard Anthony, late Secretary of the French Embassy, petition to the House of Lords, &c., 650.
Leslie, Rev. Alexander, recommendation for, 624, 637.
....., Dr. James, Bishop of Limerick, p. 175.
Lesslie, Alexander, church presentation, p. 410.
Letterkenny in Lough Swilly, objections to grant of a new port at, 966.
Letters, authority to open, 745, p. 400.
Levant Company, danger of affairs of, in Turkey, 594.
Levant, the, French frigates sail for, p. 58.
....., situation of affairs in, trade entirely at a stop, &c., p. 73, 496.
....., plague in, 207, p. 59, 239, 246.
....., French trade in, much molested, 246.
....., no news from, 305.
....., frigates sent for protection of British trade in, 648.
....., ..., return of, 1611.
Levington, Judge, excluded from the Assembly at New York, 721.
Lewis, Island of, epidemic in, from unwholesome provisions, 1535.
....., Philip, admitted to the Charterhouse, p. 170.
....., Richard, Worcester, p. 596.
Leyborne, William Leyborne, Governor of Grenada, 1244, 1321, 1366, p. 522, 1417, 1423, 1450, 1455, 1457, 1477, 1504, 1578.
....., ..., ..., pay of, &c., 687, 702.
....., ..., ..., complaint against Admiral Man, 1183.
....., ..., ..., as to Mr. Burke's commission, 1242.
....., ..., ..., arrival at his Government, 1249, 1262, 1392.
....., ..., ..., indignity offered to, 1466.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 1499, 1521.
Libel on princes in alliance with His Majesty, 222.
Licences to plead, 437, 997, 1623.
Licences to print, 438, 998, 1624.
Lichfield, Earl of, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, 1613.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, election of, 985, 986.
....., ..., to hold livings in commendam, 987.
Liffe and Benvie, right of presentation to, &c., 1512, 1537.
....., minister of, p. 641.
Lifford, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *see* Ireland, Chancellor of.
Light duties paid by ships trading to England, 809.
Lighthouses, 932.
Ligonier, Lord (late), Commander-in-Chief, and Samuel Lee, 480, 872, 896.
....., ..., consents to an action being brought against himself, p. 188.
....., Lord, recommended to succeed a man, alive and well, 749.
....., ..., appointed to command of a regiment, 794.
....., ..., letter from, p. 535.
Lill, G., Solicitor General in Ireland, *see* Ireland, Solicitor General in, (Lill.)
Limerick, bishopric of, 370, p. 175, 1635.
Limerick, Dean of, 403, p. 241, 802, 1009.
Limerick (city), barracks in, tumbling down, 286.
....., ..., new site for, &c., 313, 380, 467, 844.
....., court-martial at, 59.
....., M.P. for, 313.
..... Castle, Constable of, 313.
....., Governor of, 317–8, 328.
....., island near, lease of, &c., 313, 380, 467, 487.
....., stationing of a general officer at, recommended, 384.
....., Town Major of garrison of, 984.
Lincoln, Bishop of, to hold a prebend in commendam, 987.
....., co. of, fences for dividing fens in, destroyed, 80.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., ..., militia, 636.
....., ..., murder in, 335.
Lind, Major, commanding the 34th Regiment, p. 483.
Lindley, name and arms of, taken, p. 634.
Lindsay, Sir David, Bart., appointment, p. 364.
....., Sir John, circular to, 392.
....., ..., Knight of the Bath, elect, p. 172, p. 631.
....., ..., late Commander-in-Chief, &c. in India, 1004.
....., ..., bearer of despatches from, 1141.
Linevil, one of the gang of vagabond Jews, p. 356.
Linthrathen, minister of, p. 180.
....., not in King's gift, p. 180.

Lisbon, p. 78, 938, p. 626.
....., arrest at, to prevent the giving of a challenge, 1141.
....., British Consul at, 1461.
....., British Minister at, 1141.
....., Deputy Consul at, 1570.
....., dollars landed from a Spanish frigate at, 1038
....., prosecution at the expense of the Crown in, witnesses sent over, &c., 1000.
Lisburne in Ireland, 649.
Lisburne, Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Cardiganshire, 494.
....., ..., a Lord of the Admiralty, p. 160, p. 387, p. 616.
Liscartan, parish of, 826, 840, 1009.
Lisle, fine parade of troops at, 1495.
Little, a servant of the French Ambassador's, 791.
Liverpool, p. 78, p. 313.
..... Gaol, 1632.
....., Mayor, &c. of, protest from, 6.
....., merchants, &c. of, petition as to quarantine, 397, p. 146.
....., Town Clerk of, 6, 397.
Livingston, Philip, Receiver General of quit-rents in West Florida, 1041.
Lloyd, John, Esq., of Saltash, 1623.
Lloyd's Coffee House, intelligence sent from, 312.
....., Master of, letter to, 886.
Lobiniere, M. de, lands in Canada sold to, 592.
Lochalsh, minister of, p. 180.
Lochlee, minister at, and assistant to, p. 410.
Lockhart, James, Esq., in foreign service, p. 173.
Loftus, Lord, p. 432.
....., ..., interview with the Lord Lieutenant, &c., p. 18.
....., ..., engaged to Government, bestowal of favours on, p. 28, 103, 108, 241.
....., ..., friends of, why not dismissed, p. 68.
....., ..., an attack made on, p. 212.
....., ..., part taken in Parliament by, 554.
....., ..., abuse poured on, p. 256.
....., ..., advancement of, &c., 778, 793, p. 296, 854, 889, 1008.
....., ..., appointed a Privy Councillor, 1009.
....., Mrs. Frances, pension determined, p. 176.
....., Henry, Esq., appointment, p. 407.
Loggie, parish of, p. 641.
Logie, Charles, H.M.'s Consul in Morocco, presents for the Emperor, 425, p. 626.
....., ..., ..., conveyance thither, 1357, 1383.
....., ..., ..., circular to, 1552.
....., ..., ..., expenses of his journey, p. 626.
London, Bishop of, 1001.
....., ..., takes action on a libel, 18.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 430, 1185, 1616.
London (city of), address and remonstrance to the King from, as to, 71.
....., ..., answer to, 78, 83, 150, 327.
....., Common Council of, bounty to seamen entering King's service offered by, 322, 325.
....., criminals fleeing from, plan for detecting, p. 288.
....., cruel murder in east of, 758.
....., disturbances in, prevention of, &c., 676, 679, 727, 754.
....., Livery of, impossibility of admitting them into St. James's, with an address, 759.
....., Lord Mayor of, letter to, 492.
....., ..., address and remonstrance to the King, answers to, &c., 759, 760.
....., militia tax in, p. 170.
....., parish of Christchurch, petition of churchwardens, &c., 25.
....., poor of, collection in parish churches for, 430, 987, 1616.
....., Port of, proper officers for granting bills of health in, 374.
....., Recorder of, 347, 992, p. 604.
....., ..., letters to, 783, 790.
....., ...,form of warrant to, for pardon of criminals, 1146.
....., Sheriffs of, message brought by, to St. James's, &c., 66, 71.
....., without a settled entertainment for the select amusement of nobility and gentry, 423.
London Gazette, see *Gazette, the.*
Londonderry, city and county of, grantees of the, 966.
....., co. of, riots in, requisition for military aid, &c., p. 450.
Longmore, Henry, 445.
Lord Lieutenants of counties, 435, 494, 995, 1621.
Lord, William, a convict, 445.
Lords who met to hear King's Speech read, 1040.
Lords, House of, *see* Parliament, House of Lords.
Lorne, Marquis of, letter from, 156.
Lorton, parish of, indictment for non-repair of a highway in, 997.
Losack, Mr., Lieut. General of the Leeward Islands, 1191.
Lottery tickets counterfeited, p. 170.
Louisbourg, 715.
....., fall of, in 1759, p. 78.
Louisiana, a promise of the Government of, p. 112.
Louth, Lord, removed from the Privy Council in Ireland, p. 18, 448.
Louvain, French troops in, as to, 1495.
Loveden, name and arms of, taken, p. 632.
Lovelace, William, of Hoxton, watchmaker, invention, 1622.

Loveland, Thomas, a pensioner's place for, p. 633.
Lovera, p. 111.
Low Countries, distemper in the, p. 371.
Lowther, Sir James, 494.
Lubeck, precautions against the plague at, p. 371.
Ludlow, Recorder of, 1612.
....., Town Clerk of, 982.
Lumisden, Professor John, p. 180.
Lumm, Lieut., of the 25th Regiment, reasons for promotion of, &c., 1193, 1343.
Lumsden, Robert, church presentation, p. 410.
....., Thos., 1349.
Lunatics, *see* Idiots.
Lurgan, the headquarters of the discontented in Ireland, 1165, 1177, p. 466.
Lushington, Mrs. Jane, pension, p. 176.
Lutterell, Henry Laws, Esq., appointment, 428.
Luttrell, Col., 234, p. 339.
Lutwidge, Charles, Receiver General of the Isle of Man, 104, 204, 1517.
....., ..., ..., office granted to, &c., 607.
....., ..., ..., resides in England, p. 230.
Lydd, vicarage of, 987.
Lyde, Lyonel, of Ayot St. Lawrence, baronetcy, p. 601.
Lynch, William, afterwards Sir Wiliam, British Envoy at Turin, circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 314, 392, 489, 541, 719.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 200, 242.
....., ..., ..., Knight Companion of the Bath, p. 402, p. 632.
....., ..., as to his attendance in Parliament, 1528.
Lynn, bounty to seamen entering King's service offered by, 322.
Lyon, Mr., member for Montrose, p. 599.
....., Major, of 18th Dragoons, 639, 658.
....., Thomas, of Gibside, letters from and to, 1320, 1323.
Lysaght, Lieut., 1342, 1370.
Lyttelton, Sir Richard, death of, 435.
....., Mr., circulars to, 8, 29, 146.

M.

MacAllester, Oliver, services to the nation rendered by, &c., 599.
Macartney, Sir Geo., 158, 320, 608, 668, 927 (2), p. 457, 1236, 1295.
....., ..., letters from and to, 22, 34, 49, 54, 87, 93, 119, 133, 175, 326, 666, 680, 749, 940 *a*, 1021, 1336, 1353.
....., ..., peerage of, why excepted to, &c., p. 12, p. 19.
Macartney, Sir Geo.—*cont.*
....., ..., had a seat to give to Government, 133.
....., ..., proceedings of, in the House of Commons, p. 337, p. 339, p. 342, 962.
....., ..., claims of, to an office, but has H.M.'s service first in view, 1226.
....., ..., a Knight of the Bath, 1305, 1314, 1332, p. 632.
....., ..., ..., ceremony of investiture of, 1346.
....., ..., ..., proxy for, at installation, p. 626, p. 632.
....., ..., pension in Ireland, p. 637.
McAulay, John, minister of Cardross, p. 410, p. 641.
....., Kenneth, minister at Ardnamurchan, 186.
Macaussland, Capt., 1343.
McCarthy, Charles, master of the "Friendship," 501.
Macculloch, David, a Poor Knight, p. 368.
McDonald, Capt., commanding the troops at Dumfries, p. 238, 640.
....., Mr., an application of, successful, 1537.
MacEiver, Murdoch, presentation, p. 180.
Macffarlane, John, remission of sentence, 1520.
McGhie, Andrew, under sentence at Edinburgh, 94.
Macintosh, Rev. Donald, presentation, p. 641.
Mackay, Alexander, Major General, appointment, p. 364.
....., Francis, Surveyor of Woods in Quebec, letter from, 772.
....., ..., services in America, case of, 1350.
....., John, of Ravenhead, invention, p. 390, 1003.
Mackenrott, Mr., Pall Mall, p. 531.
Mackenzie, Mr., 1285.
....., Hon. George, Esq., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s squadron at Jamaica, 956.
....., Stuart, p. 180, p. 300, 1014, 1421.
....., William, appointment, 1013.
Mackglashan, Alex., a Dundee merchant, cargo of, seized in France, &c., 1168, 1207, 1344.
Macknight, James, minister of Maybole. p. 180.
....., ..., minister of Jedburgh, 1640, p. 641.
Macleane, Allan, Esq., appointment, p. 407.
....., L., formerly one of the Under Secretaries of State, narrative, &c., as to Marquis D'Aubarede, 393, 853, 1300.
....., ..., ..., leaves his office, p. 118.
Macleod, Donald, minister of Lochalsh, p. 180.
Maclevain, Patrick, charged with murder, p. 628.
McManus, Philip, 1632.

McNeile, Mr., Surgeon to the Naval Hospital at Mahon, 334.
McNemara, James, arrest and imprisonment of, at Lisbon, &c., 1141.
Macqueen, Allan, presentation, p. 181.
MacVean, Patrick, presentation, 1014.
McWilliam, Mr., of Kildrimmy, p. 410.
Maddison, Mr., nephew to Mr. Todd, Secretary to the Post Office, services in decyphering, &c., 1471.
Maddock, Jane, 997.
Madocks, John, as to town-clerkship of Sudbury, p. 345.
Madras, 1141.
Madrid, 699.
....., British Ambassador at, Consuls to hold constant correspondence with, 1553.
....., British Chargé d'Affaires at, 390.
....., French Ambassador at, p. 112.
....., return of Mr. Harris to, 485.
....., Secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at, p. 61.
....., treaty of (1667), 1067.
Magellanis, Mr., 1280.
Magistrates, slovenly examinations of, p. 314.
Magra, Consul, circular to, 1552.
Mahogany, cutting of, contrary to treaties, &c., 1108.
Mahon, 226, 501, 830, 925, 1051.
....., Danish ships-of-war at, 238, 260, 334.
....., garrison of, apprehended attack on, 1004.
....., Jurats of, representation from, 1061, 1605.
....., Naval Hospital at, surgeon and King's contractor to the, 334.
....., packet boats to, scheme for, 646, 655, 664.
....., Russian ships in, 238, 260.
....., University of, Secretary to, 925.
Maidenhead Bridge, canal to, 1213.
Maidstone Quarter Sessions, Chairman of the, p. 603.
Mail robbery, punishment for, 100, 227, 307, p. 157.
Main, province of, p. 192.
Maina in the Morea, p. 72.
Maire, John, of Lartington, name and arms of, taken, p. 634.
Malaga, 556.
Malden, p. 488.
Maloch, Abraham, a convict, 364.
Malone, Antony, 927 (2).
....., ..., zeal of, not unnoticed, p. 12.
....., ..., and division of the Revenue Board, p. 338, p. 339.
....., ..., votes against Government, &c., p. 342, p. 347.
....., ..., proceedings in the House of Commons, p. 352.
Malone, Antony—*cont.*
....., ..., Chairman of the Committee of Supply, as to powers of borrowing under the Loan Bill, 969.
....., Mr., the nephew, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347.
Maloney, John Baptist, exercises office of Popish priest, pardon, p. 379. *See also* Moloney.
Malt Bill, commission for giving Royal assent to, p. 170.
Malta, 238.
....., slaves purchased at, p. 397.
Maltby, Capt., of H.M.'s sloop "Favourite," proceedings in the Falkland Islands, 303.
Maltzahn, Count de, *see* Prussian Minister.
Man, Isle of, 853, 1624.
distress in, alarming emigrations from, &c., 104, 105, 198, 520.
arrest on board ship at, 176, 365, 371.
establishment of, already sufficiently loaded 193.
Treasury Minute as to, 198.
ceremonials expected by the people in, &c., 203.
relief sent to, 296.
people grumble, at finding the avenue of justice stopped, 311.
H.M.'s good intentions towards people of, 520.
entertainments on taking possession of, expense by whom borne, p. 447.
Acts of Parliament injurious to, 520.
Admiralty Court in, presiding judge in, &c., 607.
Attorney General of, 204.
....., appointments of, inadequate, 1536.
bishop and clergy of, address from, to the Governor, 203, 218, 253.
....., ..., gets prematurely into the papers, 218, 253.
Chaplain to the Governor in, and allowance, 204, p. 447.
civil officers in, list and salaries, 204.
Clerk of the Cheque in, 204.
Clerk of the Rolls, &c. in, 193, 204, 435.
Commanding Officer in, to be Lieut. Governor *pro hac vice*, 193.
Commissioner of Appeals from, p. 447.
Courts of Law and Equity in, president in, times of holding, procedure, &c., 105, 1145.
Deemsters of, 193, 204, 435, 1621.
....., duties of, &c., 1145.
....., endeavour of one of them to get an emolument from his successor, 1458, 1465, 1490, 1493, 1508, 1527.
....., office not possible to be discharged by one person, 1536.

Man, (Isle of)—*cont.*
Governor of, (John Wood,) letters from, 39, 104–5, 164, 176, 203, 253, 281, 311, 410, 507, 520, 607, 735, 744, 806, 1016, 1077, 1103, 1145, 1150, 1458, 1527, 1536.
....., letters to, 84, 193, 218, 245, 273, 371, 392, 562, 963, 1490.
....., nature of duties of, as to appointment of a deputy, &c., 105, 176, 193.
....., nature of his judicial character explained, 1145.
....., salary, 204.
....., expenses of his office, &c., p. 447.
....., three years' salary due, 1536.
Keys of, memorial, 520, 562.
....., at great expense in sending Commissioners to London, p. 202.
Lieut. Governor, as to appointment of a, 1145, 1150.
quarantine in, 903, 963, 1016.
Receiver General of the, 104, 204, 607, 1517.
regiment in, relief of, &c., 219, 223, 236, 249, 1532, 1542.
Surgeon to the household in, salary, appointment, &c., 39, 84, 104, 193.
Tynwald Court in, described, &c., 203.
Water-bailiff of, office of, jurisdiction of the Court, appeals from, &c., 410, 607, 806.
Man, Rear-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in the Leeward Islands, 859, 1184.
....., ..., ..., conduct in regard to the fire at Grenada, 1173, 1183, 1250, 1284, 1396.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 1334, 1403, 1450.
Manchester, Duke of, 494.
Manchester cotton manufacturers, memorials, 608, 1067.
Mann, Sir Horace, 246, 259, 284, 409.
....., ..., circulars, &c. to, 8, 29, 146, 242, 314, 392, 489, 545, 656, 719, 1042, 1053, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., Knight of the Bath, elect, p. 631.
....., Edward, a King's messenger, p. 316, p. 320, 1000.
....., Isaac, D.D., Bishop of Cork, appointment, 1635.
Manningtree, p. 487.
Mansfield, Lord, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1126.
....., ..., ..., appointed to act as Speaker in the House of Lords, p. 172.
....., ..., ..., false accusations against, p. 317, p. 500.
....., ..., Commissioner of Appeals from the Isle of Man, p. 447.
....., James, Esq., K.C., licences to plead, 1623.
Mante, Thomas, Esq., licence to print, 1624.
Manuscripts to be inspected and burnt, 181.
Marazion Bay, ship stranded in, p. 599.
Marblehead, America, collection of the six-penny duties for Greenwich Hospital at, 857, 1019.
March, Earl of, fraud on, p. 400.
....., Richard, hosier, invention, p. 390.
Marchant, William le, H.M.'s Bailiff of Guernsey, appointment, 435.
....., ..., ..., leave of absence, 733, 752, 757, 1037.
Marchmont, Lord, letter from, 1433.
Marener, James, publisher of the *Whisperer*, p. 403.
Marine forces, recruiting in Ireland for, 786.
Mark, George, presented to the living of Kirkhill, p. 180.
....., ..., cannot hold it, being ignorant of the Erse language, 1421.
Markham, William, LL.D., *see* Chester, bishop of (Markham).
Marlay, Mr., private Bill of, 1251.
Marlborough, 100.
....., Duke of, 494.
Marriott, James, Advocate General, *see* Advocate General.
....., Thomas, M.A., church appointment, p. 596.
Marsay, Mons. de, formerly H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Geneva, 1285.
Marseilles, British Agent at, 97.
....., rate of insurance from, 300.
....., packet boats, 646, 655, 664.
Marsh, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Marsh Gibbons, rectory of, 985.
Marshall, Charles, in Poultry Compter, letters of, to be opened, p. 628.
....., John, Esq., appointment, 994.
....., Richard, of London, printseller, 437.
Marshalsea prisoner, a, application from, 1316.
Martin, Josiah, Esq., Governor of North Carolina, 1365.
Martinico or Martinique, 1029.
....., papers supposed to be brought from, 128.
....., visits of the Charibbs to, 1455, 1466, 1514.
....., Governor of, 1514.
Martry, parish of, 826, 840, 1009.
Mary, Queen, letters of, p. 400.
Mascal, one, a spy employed at the Hague, offer to poison Lord Shaftesbury, 1245.
Mason, Francis, one of H.M.'s gardeners, going to the Cape for plants, 1388.
....., George, Esq., *see* Villiers, Lord Viscount.
....., John Monck, Esquire, appointment, p. 407, p. 408, pp. 638–9.
Masquerades not allowed in Great Britain, 19.

Massachusetts Bay, p. 192.
....., charter of, changes in, suggested, p. 193.
....., ..., provisions in, as to appeals, 782.
....., Commissioner of the Customs in, 782.
....., Governor of, 490, 518, 782, 800, 810, 827, 1333, 1529.
....., ..., salary of, p. 290.
....., fresh disturbances anticipated from the salaries of the Judges of the Superior Courts, 1529.
....., deacons and atheists in, joined in one trust, p. 573.
....., House of Assembly of, as to removal of place of sitting, 1333.
....., Law Officers of, and salaries, 1391.
....., newspapers in, seditious pieces in, 782.
....., scheme of non-importation in, 810.
Masseran or Masserano, Prince, *see* Spanish Ambassador.
Masservy, David, jurat in Jersey, resignation of, p. 137.
Massey, Lieut.-Col. Eyre, 27th Regiment, memorials, 488, 527, 820.
....., ..., merit and military abilities of, 1584.
....., Hugh, M.P. in Ireland, among the deserters, p. 347, p. 432.
....., ..., ..., reward for services recommended, 1441.
Massias, Moses, an alien, p. 616.
Masterton, Col., 1150.
Mathias, Mr., circular to, 392.
Matson, John, Esq., appointment, p. 160.
Matthews, Harriott, under sentence, 347.
....., Thomas, Excise officer, indicted for murder, p. 621.
Maty, Matthew, Doctor of Physic, appointment, 1612.
Maude, Sir Thomas, reward for services recommended, 1441.
Maundy warrant, p. 402.
..... women, 430, 987, p. 629, p. 633.
Mauritius, the, 573.
....., strength of French at, &c., 5, 774.
....., payment of French troops at, 1038.
Mawbey, Sir Joseph, letters from Britain to, p. 318.
Mawson, Dr. Matthias, Bishop of Ely, 429.
Maxstead, Jonathan, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Maxwell, ——, Esq., late captain of Cowes Castle, p. 364.
....., Mr., postmaster at Bath, 1505.
....., George, clerk, Annexed Estates Office, Scotland, letter from, 1413.
May, Samuel, a convict, p. 628.
Maybole, minister of, p. 180.
Mayne, Sir Wm., removed from the Privy Council in Ireland, p. 18, 117, 448.
....., ..., his "exhibitions" in Ireland, character, &c., 118.
....., ..., remains in Ireland, to watch over some military enterprise, p. 239.
....., ..., proceedings of, in the House of Commons, 942.
Meards Street, Dean Street, Soho, 1167.
Meath, Earl of, pension determined, p. 176.
Mediterranean, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s Ships in, Capt. Proby,—
circulars to, 8, 29, 146, 314, 392, 719.
letters, &c. to and from, 12, 40, 51, 96, 122, 144, 149, 157, 173, 187, 190, 197, 200, 207, 209, 225, 226, 231, 238, 239, p. 64, 246, 250, 259, 261–2–3, 269, 271, 284, 292, 295, 305, 334, 358, 391–2, 409, 476, 489, 496, 508, 535, 536, 545, 550, 570, 578, 593, 602, 609, 619, 656, 662, 686, 693, 699, 755.
extraordinary expenses, 152, 196.
ships under command of, 185.
cautioned as to a secret letter sent him, 224.
secret instructions to, in case French interpose between Russians and Turks, p. 58.
does not salute the fort at Leghorn, p. 71, 271.
whole tenor of behaviour of, towards subjects of Spain, 269.
refused the usual honours at Leghorn, 271.
ordered to collect his force near Gibraltar, 284.
without a cypher, 284.
to correspond with the Lords of the Admiralty only, 652, 662.
had no credentials to the Republic of Genoa, 796.
Sir Peter Denis,—
letters, &c. to and from, 796, 830, 850, 900, 1042, 1051, 1078, 1552.
may have talked the "language mentioned," 864.
orders to be sent to, 1399.
....., the French in the, motions, &c. of, 246.
....., French and Spanish fleet of observation in, 1399.
..... passes, p. 397, 1337, 1605.
...., ships in Russian service with, 197.
...., illicit use of, 231.
..... ports, infection from, precautions against, 208.
..... squadron (British), 185, p. 58, 263.
Medlycott, John, appointment, 984.
Medmenham, in co. of Bucks, 14.
Meeke, William, of Wighill Park, change of name, p. 172.

Meik, Thomas, doctor of physic, appointment, 1614.
Melbourne, Lord, &c., creation of, 447.
Mellish, Mr., Governor in England of the Fellowship of English Merchant Adventurers at Hamburgh, 988.
Mello, Mons. de, *see* Portuguese Minister.
Melville, Mr., Governor of the Southern Caribbee Islands, 687, 958, 1163.
....., ..., ..., complaints of the Spanish Ambassador against, 47.
....., ..., ..., departure from Grenada, 1392, 1417.
Menteath, James, rector of Barrowly, change of name, p. 172.
Mentz, Elector of, Minister to, 697.
....., ..., demand by, 697.
Menzies, John, H.M.'s trumpeter in Scotland, 1639.
Mercadal, Dr. Matthew, civil assessor, &c. in Minorca, p. 397 (2).
....., ..., ..., to examine Mediterranean passes, p. 397.
Mercer, Major, of the 49th Regiment, 1224.
....., Major Richard, pension, p. 637.
Meredith, Sir William, letter to, 1327.
....., Henry, pension, p. 637.
....., Theophilus, M.A., presentation, 985.
Merida, Spanish Governor of, application for return of Indians, 956.
....., famine through a swarm of locusts at, 956.
Merioneth, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Mersey and Trent, proposed canal to join the navigation between, 346.
Mervyn, Lieut.-Col. R. R., leave of absence to attend the House of Commons in Ireland, p. 93, 767, 785.
Messengers (King's), 1000, 1626, 1632.
....., money for advances to, p. 401.
....., to be excused from militia service, 1410.
....., appointment, regulation of, &c., 1270–1–2, p. 626.
Messervy, Judge, Jersey, 1443.
Messina, British Consul at, raises some powerful enemies in discharge of his duty, 210.
....., quarantine laid on a British ship-of-war at, 263.
Mexicans kept in great ignorance, p. 109.
Mexico, papers valuable in case of an attack on, 393.
....., plans for a revolt in, people propose a treaty with England, &c., 393.
....., scarcity of coin felt in, p. 109.
....., nobility of, will never submit to a monarchical government, p. 109.
....., account of province of, p. 110.
....., clergy of, principally engaged in the conspiracy, p. 110.
....., ..., wealth of, p. 111.
....., plan for forming a militia in, p. 110.
Mexico—*cont.*
....., how only to be protected, p. 116.
....., essay on commerce of, p. 111.
....., letting out money to interest unknown in, p. 111.
....., Spanish Viceroys of, p. 110, 1173.
Meyor, license to use name of, p. 172.
Mico, Dame Jane, charitable bequest of, p. 548.
Middlesex, election for, addresses, &c. relative to, 10, 78, 150, 917.
....., freeholders of, address and remonstrance, 101.
....., Judges of, order to hang bodies in chains not customarily made by, p. 157.
..... prisons, rebuilding of, schemes for, 1494.
..... sessions, chairmanship of, 1494, 1502.
Middleton, Mr., of Seatoun, 624.
....., Mr., of Grenada, withholds money due to the Post Office, 914, 1366.
Middlewich, 346.
Midshipmen, &c. arrested [in Spain], as to defence of, 77.
Midsummer Day in the Isle of Man, 203.
Milbanke, John, Esq., pension, p. 407.
Miles, Mr., master of a madhouse at Hoxton, 1369.
Military Commissions, *see* army commissions.
..... preparations, 350.
Militia, 53, 482, 494, 582.
....., riot at a ballot for the, 69.
....., applications for arms, &c. for, 136, 137, 141, 595, 636, 683.
..... tax in city of London, p. 170.
....., qualification of Deputy Lieutenants and Commissioned Officers, act as to, 605.
....., regulations for inspection of arms and accoutrements, &c., 623.
....., excuse from serving in, 1410.
....., difficulty of getting officers to serve, 1468.
Mill, David, Governor of Cape Coast Castle, 1582.
Miller, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., Thomas, Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, *see* Scotland, Lord Justice Clerk of.
Milligen, Mr., surgeon to H.M.'s garrisons in South Carolina, memorial, 936, 1030.
Milne, Sir John, *see* Mylne.
....., John, of Manchester, invention, 1009.
Milner, Charles, of Aylesford, doctor of physic, p. 403.
Milo and Cerigo, protection of British trade between, 779.
Milton Abbas, parish of, highways inclosed, p. 160.
Milton, Lord, license to inclose, p. 160.
....., ..., turns a whole parish into a farm, 1219.

Miltown, Earl of, appointment, p. 18, p. 175.
Mine Adventurers, Company of, application for a grant of mines in America, p. 372.
Minehead, Custom House at, robbed, 89, 338.
Ministers (foreign), indulgences to, at the Custom House, 9.
....., list of those in the Northern Department, 33.
....., gaming houses set up by, 424.
....., privileges of, how to be allowed and protected, 775.
Minn, a man set to watch suspicious persons, 795.
Minorca, 419, 330, 1155, 1337.
....., memoranda for peace and advantage of, 979.
....., articles for the good government of, 1061.
....., barracks in, 439, p. 139.
....., British subjects in, trade of, obstructed by the Consul at Algiers, 1605.
....., clergy of, rights and privileges of, 160.
....., civil and criminal assessors and advocate fiscal in, and salaries, p. 397 (2).
....., command of, in whom vested during absence of Governor and Lieut. Governor, 363.
....., commanding officer at, p. 600.
....., ..., letter to, 1605.
....., Deputy Paymaster in, p. 397.
....., garrison of, expenses of, 1004.
....., Governor of, 543, 646, 981, 1263.
....., ..., chaplain to, 1614.
....., ..., directions for, 1367.
....., ..., secretary to, 399, 655.
....., houses pulled down for the fortifications, 999.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 65, 160, 409, 419, 503, 543, 1061.
....., ..., complaints against, p. 139.
....., magistrates and ecclesiastics of, representative of, for prosecuting their petitions before His Majesty in Council, 925.
....., ..., disputes with Lieut. Governor Johnston, 925.
....., packet boats to, scheme for, 543, 646, 655, 664.
....., Russian ships-of-war at, p. 600.
....., St. Philip's in, Governor of, 363.
....., ..., demolition of Arraval of, 777.
....., ships fitted out and despatched to, 398.
....., Syndic of, p. 139.
....., troops in, relief of, &c., 43, 46, 130, 140, 237, 270, 279, 372, 495, 549, 981, 1006, p. 400.
....., Vicar-General and superior ecclesiastics of, memorial, 160.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 981.
Miquelon, 924.
Miscellaneous warrants and letters, 445, 1006, 1632.
Mississippi, Deputy Superintendent for Indian affairs on the, 1484.
Mistley, p. 487.
Mitcham, 1280.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew, circular to, 392.
"Modestus," signature of a writer engaged to answer "Junius," 143.
Modon, siege of, 263.
....., Turks advance to relief of, p. 72.
Mogador, trade at, liable for passage money of the Morocco Ambassador, 766.
Mohawk Indians, Captain of the, services to the English, &c., 980.
Moira, Lord, attack on house of, frustrated, &c., p. 451, 1165.
Molyneux, Lord, advancement of, 123, 778, 854, 1008.
Molison, David, Commissary Clerk of Brechin, 1639.
Molony, John Baptist, convicted as a Popish priest, and sentenced to imprisonment for life, as to pardon of, &c., 183, 212, p. 379.
Monbodo, Lord, 614.
Monchaton, M. de, appointed French Administrator, &c. of the Coast of Africa, 1210.
Monmouth and Brecknock, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 435, p. 170, 494, 995.
Monnot or Monot, Stephen, a Poor Knight of Windsor, p. 368, 1069.
Monoux, Lewis, M.A., deceased, p. 365.
....., Philip, presentation, p. 365.
Monro, Consul General, *see* Munro.
....., Mr., presentation for, 1537.
....., George, presentation, p. 641.
Monson, Col. George, conveyance of, to India, 192, 426.
....., ..., commences a correspondence with the Nabob of the Carnatic, 1444, 1447.
Montagu, Lord Charles, Governor of South Carolina, 1467.
....., ..., letters to, 649, 1356, 1377.
....., Sir Charles, Knight of the Bath elect, p. 402, p. 631.
....., Rear-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in North America, 1371, 1487, 1509.
....., ..., ..., disposed to keep out his cruisers, p. 290.
....., ..., ..., list of squadron, 1043.
....., ..., ..., letters from, &c., 1302, 1404, 1408, 1409 (3), 1430, 1438–9.
....., ..., ..., correspondence as to the "Gaspee," 1523.
....., Hon. General, Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, 837.
....., Mr., agent for Grenada, 1250.
....., Edward, Esq., lands of, purchased, p. 634.

Montego Bay, 1108.
Montgomery, co. of, militia, application for arms for, 137.
Montgomery, Capt., M.P. in Ireland, p. 432.
....., George, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, p. 432.
....., James, Lord Advocate for Scotland, *see* Scotland, Lord Advocate of.
....., Vaughan, Esq., appointment, p. 639.
....., William, Esq., one of the Commissioners of Excise in Ireland, p. 407, p. 408, pp. 638–9.
....., ..., ..., his appointment a cause of defection, p. 341.
....., ..., joint auditor of foreign accounts and imports in Ireland, p. 638.
Montreal, 1350.
....., Governor of, and the Indians, 980.
Montrose, 1323.
....., bounty to seamen entering King's service offered by, 322.
....., the member for, p. 599.
Mony, William, of the "Gatton," p. 401.
Moore, Sir Harry, Commander-in-Chief of province of New York, 1566.
....., Sir Henry, grant of lands made by, 1256.
....., Sir John, Knight of the Bath elect, pp. 401–2, p. 631.
....., Andrew Thomas Stewart, claim to a barony, 751.
....., Anne, pension, p. 637.
....., Francis, of Cheapside, invention, p. 163, 1003, 1009.
....., Isaac, of Queen Street, invention, p. 390.
....., John, D.D., presentation, 985.
....., Philip, and Sons, Isle of Man, 1508.
....., Thomas, recommended to be Deemster in the Isle of Man, 1458, 1490, 1527.
....., ..., antecedents of, 1508.
....., ..., appointment, 1621.
....., William, a convict, 364.
Moorish merchandize on board British ships, 830, 850.
Morden, Lord, creation of, 432.
Morea, the, map of, 263.
....., insurrection in, 263.
....., Russians retire from, p. 72.
....., Greeks in, murdered by the Turks, p. 73.
Morgan, Charles, Esq., appointment, 995.
....., James, aid of, in discovering the murderers of Clarke in Bethnal Green, p. 274.
....., Robert, Esq., of Carmarthen, p. 78.
....., Thomas, Esq., Lord Lieutenant, &c. of Monmouthshire, 435, p. 170, 494.
Morlaix, 474.
....., a man in the pay of the Admiralty at, information from, 1518.
Morne Garon and Espagnol, districts in St. Vincent's, 1029.
Morning Chronicle or London Daily Advertiser, libel in, 18.
Morocco Ambassador or Minister, p. 626, p. 630.
....., ..., passage money of, to Holland, by whom to be paid, &c., 766.
....., as to appointment of a British Consul in, 42, 44, 45.
....., British Consuls or Consuls-General in, 202, p. 171, p. 397, 1357, 1610, 1611, p. 626.
....., Emperor of, obliges H.M.'s ships to pay duty for all provisions, 12, 122.
....., ..., uncertain state of affairs with, threats of, &c., 40, 45.
....., ..., orders the British Vice-Consul to leave Tangier, 96.
....., ..., orders as to provisions for H.M.'s ships reversed, 206.
....., ..., a son of, at Brest, 1518.
....., ..., resentment of, excited against the Consul, 1610.
....., ..., agent of, at Gibraltar, 57.
....., ..., agent of, in England, hiring Engineers, &c., 1197.
....., ..., presents for, 42, 60, 142, 425, 439, 1120, 1625, p. 626 (2).
....., ..., secretary to, 206.
....., English seamen in slavery in, redemption of, 1325, 1327, 1393, p. 632.
Morrell, Mr., a Dissenting clergyman in Ireland, killed in the attack on Mr. Johnston's house, p. 451.
Morrelle, James, father of late Rev. Samuel, pension, p. 638.
Morris, Mr., Comptroller of Customs in South Carolina, suspended, 1467.
....., Arthur, of the "Colebrooke," p. 401.
....., John, under sentence of death, efforts for reprieve of, 807.
Morrison, George, Esq., appointment, 1614.
....., John, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Morton, Dr. Charles, British Museum, 1054, 1612.
....., John, Esq., Medmenham, Bucks, 14.
Moscow, Commission established at, relative to the plague, p. 598.
....., plague in, 894, 988, p. 369, p. 370, p, 371, 1617, pp. 598–9.
Mosquito Indians, murder by, 1184.
Mosquito Shore, Superintendent upon the, 1184.
Mostyn, Lieut.-Gen. or General John, Governor of Minorca, 476, 508, 543, 646, 979, 1263, 1605.
...., ..., circulars to, 392, 489, 504, 545, 656, 719, 1042, 1078.
....., ..., ..., appointed Vice-Admiral, 981.
....., Sir Roger, 494.
Mother Bank, quarantine performed by ships at, 1022–3, p. 598.
Moultrie, John, Esq., Lieut. Governor of East Florida, 876, 1206.

Mounsey, Mr., who served three sovereigns of Russia as first physician, desire to be a baronet, character of, &c., 1248.
Mount Coffee House, 1533.
Mountmorris, barony of, *see* Valentia, Viscount.
....., Viscount, resolution moved by, 952.
Mounts Bay, French ship in distress at, 556.
Mount Stuart, Lord, 1285.
....., ..., appointments, 1621, p. 630.
Moussin Pouchkin, Mons., Russian envoy, *see* Russian Minister.
Moutray, Capt., of H.M.S. "Emerald," 535, 537, 593.
....., ..., ..., puts into Cadiz contrary to orders, 609.
Moÿe, Judge le, Jersey, 1443.
Muilman, Richard, of Debden Hall, change of name, p. 633.
Muilmans, Messrs., p. 428.
Mulberry, White, culture of, in England, 1081, 1134.
Muley Idris, Prince, uncle to the Emperor of Morocco, present for, p. 626.
Muley Ishmael, grandfather of the Emperor of Morocco, an old coach of, refitted, p. 626.
Muncton, manor of, forestalling, &c., in, 1219.
Munich, 1495.
Munro, Sir Harry, recommendation by, p. 180.
....., Consul-General, circulars to, 146, 314, 392, 489, 504, 541, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., Henry, Anne, and Hector, pensions, 1010.
Munster, Papists in, recruiting among, for British regiments, suggested, p. 123, 472, 786.
....., Lieut.-Col., Governor of St. Philip's in Minorca, excused from returning to his post, and why, 363.
Murkard, Mons., *see* Hesse-Cassel, Landgrave of, Chargé d'Affaires.
Murphy, Arth., letter from, 412.
Murray, Major-General, 163, 1097, 1129.
....., Mrs., letters to, to be opened, p. 400.
....., Alexander, fraud by, &c., p. 400.
....., James, appointment, 450.
....., [John], H.M.'s Ambassador at Constantinople, *see* Constantinople.
Musical compositions published, 438.
Musquets and bayonets, browning of, 1119, 1157.
Muter, Rev. Robert, Scotch presentation, 453.
Mutton Cove, near Plymouth Yard, p. 78.
Myddleton, Richard, Lord Lieutenant of Denbigh, letters to, 69.
Myers, Mr., a young attorney settling in Jamaica, 1551.
....., Nap. H., warden of the Great Synagogue of the Jews, p. 357.
Mylne, Sir John. Lieut. Governor of Guernsey, 669–70, 733.
....., ..., Captain of Cowes Castle, p. 364.
Mylrea, Daniel, Esq., deemster in Isle of Man, 204.
Mystra, in the Morea, French trade at, ruined, p. 73.

N.

Nairne, Fasham, of the "Holland," p. 401.
Name, change of, warrants for, p. 172, pp. 402–3, pp. 632–4.
Napier, Alexander, appointment, 1639.
Naples, 263, 479, 1002, 1495, 1628.
....., British Minister at, 210.
....., British Chargé d'Affaires at, p. 397, p. 398.
....., Envoy Extraordinary from Court of, p. 401.
....., *see also* Sicilies.
Napolis, Turks throw themselves into, 263.
Nares, George, serjeant-at-law, p. 165.
....., ..., Recorder of Oxford, 574.
....., ..., justice, to pass through the Horse Guards, 1627.
Narranganset River, in Rhode Island, 1438.
Natolia, map of part of coast of, 263.
Naval force of the kingdom, number of ships &c., 298.
..... preparations, 200, 242, 255, 276, 287, 290, 293, 398, 459, 465, 469.
Navarino invested by Russians, 263.
....., fortifications of, blown up, p. 72.
Navigation Act in Ireland, p. 334.
Navy, bounties offered for volunteers for the, 322.
....., convicts to serve in, on remission of their sentences, 272, 280, 324, 362, 364, 580, 604. *See also* criminals, pardons, &c.
....., strength, number of men, abstract, &c., 558, 573.
....., reduced to the peace establishment, 652, 656, 661.
....., comptroller of the, 298, 426.
....., officers, disinclination of, to make themselves obnoxious to the people, &c., p. 290.
....., ..., mourning to be worn by, p. 629.
....., Treasurer of the, p. 160.
....., Ships mentioned:
Active, 1450.
Adventure, one of the discovery ships, 967.
Alarm, 209, 678.
Barfleur, 711.
Carysfort, p. 311, 935, 944.
Centaur, 509, 521.
Colchester, 1139.

Navy ships—*cont.*
Crescent, 1334, 1450, 1466.
Defence, 509.
Dorsetshire, 496.
Dolphin, 192.
Earl of Egmont, 956.
Elizabeth, 681.
Emerald, 529, 535, 550, 609.
Favourite, 1450.
Gaspee, 1302.
....., burnt in Providence River, 1371, 1395, 1404, 1408–9 (3), 1427, 1430, 1438, 1487, 1523, p. 606.
Glory, 149.
Hawke, *see* Sir Edward Hawke *below*.
Intrepid, 1611.
Jersey, 77.
Kennington, 1450.
Levant, 938.
Liverpool, 254, 570, 1032.
Lively, 1509.
Minerva, 648, 779.
Montague, 1396.
Montreal, 51, 508, 1440.
Namur, 736.
Niger, 262.
Pallas, 648, 779.
Pearl, 323, 477.
Peggy, 32, 56.
Pelham, 129.
Pembroke, 144, 157, 173, 197, &c.
Pomona, p. 61, 257.
Prudent, 756, 1611.
Rainbow, 1229.
Ramilies, 515.
Resolution, 756, 1388.
....., one of the discovery ships, 967.
Seahorse, 1403.
Sir Edward Hawke, 884, 910, 918, 920, 950, 959, 1106, 1109, 1173, 1474.
Swallow, 502.
Thames, 465, 981.
Triumph, 741, 749.
Trydent, 830.
Tweed, 568, 579.
Venus, 501.
Weazle, 41, 230, 1229.
Wells, 1351, 1415.
Winchelsea, 149, 197, 199, 263, 496, 508, 536, 830, 1383.
Needen on Kenmare River, Catholics ungovernable in, necessity for barracks at, p. 301.
Needham, William, passport, 1628.
Neelson, Archibald, letter of introduction for, 876.
Nelson, Mr., President of the Virginia Vice-Admiralty Court, 641.
....., Thomas, candidate for the Council in [Virginia], 1589.
Nesbitt, Arnold, Esq., 1001.
....., Cosby, Esq., pension, p. 407.
Nether Banchory, church and parish, 1640.
Nethercoat, William, Dean of Kilmacduagh 1009.
Nettleton, Mr., Governor of the Russia Company, letter to, 894.
Neutrality laws, hiring of ships to a power at war, whether a breach of, 213.
Neville & Co., bankers, Dublin, run on, 353.
Newark, Lord, protest against, 455.
....., Vicarage of, p. 596.
Newbern, North Carolina, 739.
Newburgh, Earl of, 442.
Newby, Thomas, change of name, p. 403.
Newcastle Mail, robbery of, 227, 232.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, militia of, 387.
[New England], change in the temper of the people in, p. 192.
....., survey of, 723.
....., Judges in, hesitate to release a prisoner without an authentic copy of the pardon, 934.
Newenham, Sir Edward, M.P. in Ireland, as violent as ever against Government, p. 342.
....., ..., a collector of the Revenue, deserts Government, &c., p. 337, p. 432.
New Exchange Coffee House, p. 85.
New Forest, Warden and Keeper of, p. 387.
Newfoundland, Collector of H.M.'s Customs at, 957.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M. ships at, limits of the command, 1088, 1269.
....., fees in, 957.
....., fishery, &c., 276, 290, 293, 1065, 1240, 1269, p. 525.
....., ..., merchants, &c. of, memorial from, p. 215.
....., French ships seized on coast of, 98, 924.
....., Governor, &c. of, 565, 957, 1088, 1269.
....., trade from, convoy, &c. for, 251, 276.
....., trading people at, refuse to pay fees, 957.
....., works going on in, defence of, &c., 684, 1047, 1080, 1113, 1127, 1133.
Newgate, prisoners in, to serve in the fleet, 364, 604.
....., ..., ..., escape of two, 627.
....., description of, in verse, p. 359.
..... pardon, general, not issued for many years, 934.
New Hampshire, p. 192.
....., authority of Governor and Naval officer at, greatly impaired, 1128.
....., Governor of, 1372.
....., ..., Surveyor General of H.M.'s woods in North America, 1467.
.. .., quitrents in, collection and application of, 1372.
....., roads made in, 1128.

Newhaven, 1426.
Newingham, Sir Edward, *see* Newenham.
New Jersey, Chief Justice of, 1252.
....., ..., salary of, and how paid, 1252.
New-Luce, minister of, p. 180.
Newlyn Pier, ship carried to, for repairs, p. 599.
Newnham, Geo. Lewis, Esq., K.C., licence to plead, p. 621.
Newport, Isle of Wight, Town Clerk of, 982.
Newport Pagnell, *see* Anglesea, Earl of.
Newport, Rhode Island, letter from, as to the burning of the "Gaspee," 1523.
New River, Honduras Bay, p. 349.
Newton, Henry, Collector of the Customs at Halifax, 1044.
New York (city or province), 739, p. 523, 1611.
....., Roman Catholic Religion preached at, p. 78.
....., act permitting issue of bills of credit at, p. 193.
....., consumption of smuggled tea in, p. 290, 827.
....., seizures in port of, 1065.
....., misconduct of a judge at, 1409.

....., Assembly at, exclusion of a judge from, 721.
....., College of, prayer to be constituted a university, p. 600.
....., Commander-in-Chief of, 1566.
....., Governor of, 816, 912, 1024, 1066.
....., packet boats for, 788, 821, 832, 834, 855, 1560, p. 264.
....., ..., rules for detention of, 1565.
....., Rector and inhabitants of, petition for remission of quitrents, p. 600.
....., Secretary of, reversion of the place granted, 1566.
Nice, H.M.'s Consul at, 536.
Nicholas, Sir Edward, Secretary of State to Charles I., &c., name and arms of, taken, p. 633.
Nicholls, Thomas, J.P. for Middlesex, 990.
Nicholson, Sir James, of Glenbervy, 614.
....., ..., minister of Nether Banchory, 1640.
Nipe, port in Island of Cuba, 377.
Nisbitt, William, letter of introduction for, 1356.
Nokes, one of Sir John Fielding's men, p. 288.
Nolcken, Baron de, *see* Swedish Envoy.
Norfolk, Duchess of, petition laid before the King at desire of, 183.
....., in Virginia, 412.
Norman law in Jersey, p. 462.
Normandy, importation of horned cattle from, prohibited, 267.
....., rags from, 771, p. 371 (2).
....., refugees from, in Jersey, p. 480.
Normanton, Matthew, hired to commit a murder, 861.
North, Lord, First Lord of the Treasury, &c., 37, p. 12, 81, 123, 181, p. 67, 234, 264, 422, 435, p. 196, 639, p. 280, p. 315, 931, p. 339, p. 421, p. 441, 1168, p. 478, 1285, 1523.
....., ..., succession of, does not change the King's measures, 29.
....., ..., present at a Cabinet Council, 383.
....., ..., letter promised from, to the Lord Lieutenant, 457.
....., ..., mob break lamps at door of, 676, 679.
....., ..., despatch to be shown to, 1087, p. 441.
....., ..., letters to or from, 702, 1185, 1207.
....., ..., a blessing pronounced on, 1344.
....., Brownlow, LL.D., granted a dean's place, 429.
....., ..., elected Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 985, 986.
North America, *see* America, North.
Northampton, co. of, Lord Lieutenant, &c. of, 995.
....., ..., militia, arms for, 141, 1330.
....., Earl of, appointment, 995.
North Carolina, *see* Carolina.
Northern Circuit, justices going the, 405.
Northey, William, Esq., appointment, p. 160.
Northumberland (county), high sheriff of, p. 403.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 387, 494.
....., militia, 387.
....., ..., Deputy Lieutenants, &c., qualifications, 582.
Northumberland, Duke of, 494.
....., ..., declaration by, as to pensions in Ireland, 252, p. 574.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland, certificate, 387.
Norton, Mr., circulars to, 719, 1042.
....., ..., diplomatic information sent through, p. 449.
....., Eardley, watchmaker, invention, 996.
....., Ensign William, of the 44th Regiment, 1224.
Norton Davie, rectory of, p. 596.
Norwich, 1228.
..... Cathedral, Prebendary of, p. 368.
Nosiere, Count de, Governor of Martinico, 1514.
Notarial Acts, legalisation of, 505.
Nouaille, Peter, of Greatness, invention, p. 163.
Nova Colonia, Spanish dispossessed of, p. 113.
Nova Scotia, p. 192.
....., survey of coast of, 723.
....., warrant to take up land in, 773.
Nowell, Thomas, D.D., appointment, 982.
Nun-Eaton, vicarage of, 429.

Nuthall, Thomas, Esq., Surveyor of H.M.'s Woods and Solicitor to the Treasury, 992.
....., ..., letter from, 817.
Nutter, James, a convict at Jedburgh, 701, 720.
....., Robert, a labourer in Trinity College, Cambridge, p. 596.

O.

Oakes, Jas., Mayor of Bury St. Edmunds, 1232.
Oakley, Thomas, Mayor of Deal, 240.
Oath to the Clerk of the Signet, 211.
Oaths, necessity of, in cases of prosecutions, 775.
O'Brien, Sir Lucius, a job of, &c., p. 334, 1086.
....., ..., clause smuggled into a Bill by, p. 471.
Offenders, detection of, plan for, 1501.
Officers directed to repair to their posts, &c., 332–3, 337, 341.
Officers of regiments on leave of absence, list, &c., 381.
Officers' widows, H.M.'s bounty to, Receiver and Paymaster of, p. 160.
Offices, grants of, *see* grants of offices.
Ogg, Roderick, a King's messenger, 869, p. 308, 1000.
Ogier, Abraham, public notary, 505, 1085.
Ogilvy, George, church presentation, 1348–9, 1640.
O'Hara, Charles, Governor of Senegambia, p. 402, 1417.
....., ..., ..., account of state of Senegal, &c., 348, 388.
....., ..., ..., letter of, in a very improper style, 1403.
....., ..., a Commissioner of Accounts in Ireland, p. 407.
Olis, Mr., action for assault brought by, against Commissioner of Customs in Massachusetts Bay, 782.
Oliver, ——, proposal for an address of thanks to, from Dublin, 633.
....., Andrew, Lieut. Governor at Boston, 819.
....., Peter, Esq., Chief Justice, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
....., Silver, appointed a Privy Councillor in Ireland, p. 18, p. 175.
....., ..., ..., among the deserters, p. 432.
O'Neil, John, Esq., M.P., of Shain's Castle, p. 452.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 1231.
Onslow, George, Esq., appointment, 435, p. 617.
Oppenheim, Mayer, of Birmingham, invention, p. 163.
Oran in possession of Spaniards, proposal to assist Algerines in an attack on, 266.
Orcasitas, Chevalier de, a Spanish nobleman, p. 624.
Ordnance, Board of, letters to or from, 26, 136, 142, 148, 161, 372, 569, 577, 595, 623, 636, 683, 698, 700, 1110, 1113, 1120, 1133, 1239, 1330, 1504, 1548, 1577, 1579.
....., ..., inconvenience of orders to, without previous reference to them, 870, 878.
....., Clerk of the, p. 616, p. 623.
....., Clerk of the Deliveries of the, p. 616, p. 623.
....., Lieut. General of the, (General Conway), letters to and from, 297, 301, 333, 348, 354, 388, 469, 495, 684, 870, 878, 890, p. 351, 1047, 1080, 1121, 1127, 1157.
....., ..., ..., report, 354.
....., ..., (Sir Jeffery Amherst), p. 616, p. 623.
....., Master General of the, p. 616
..... Stores, preliminaries to issu of, 136, 137.
...., ready for an emergency, 354.
..... warrants, 439, 999, 1625.
O'Reilly, Don Hugo, of the Royal Irish Regiment, in the Spanish Service, 1166.
Orford, Earl of, letters to, 441, 1001, 1627.
Orkney, Island of, 1624.
Orleans, Duke of, 719.
Orloff or Orlow, Count, assumes command of Russian fleet, 263.
....., ..., ..., negotiations with, &c. 263, 850, 900.
Ormsby, James, pension, p. 407.
Orrery, Lord, grant of a lease to, 313.
Orwell, Lord, memorial presented by, 531.
Osbaldeston, licence to take name of, p. 173.
Osborn, Mr., H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary in Dresden, p. 599.
Osborne, Sir George, proxy to H.R.H. Bishop of Osnaburgh, p. 626.
....., ..., ..., to have supporters added to his arms, p. 632.
....., Sir William, appointments, p. 18, p. 175, p. 176, pp. 407–8, p. 638.
....., ..., passed over, p. 340.
....., Capt. Thos., 58th Regiment, court-martial on, &c., 258, 285, 294, 299, 345, 359, 379.
Osnaburgh, Bishop of (Prince Frederick), governors and preceptors to, 982, 983.
....., ..., Knight of the Bath, insignia for, proxy at installation of, p. 402, p. 626, p. 631.
Ossun, Duc d', *see* D'Ossun.

Ostend, British Consul at, 431, p. 369.
....., cattle distemper in the province, p. 369.
....., merchants trading to, difficulties of, from an ordinance of the Empress Queen, 355.
Oswego, battle near, 980.
Ottamendi, Signor, very dexterous at opening and resealing a letter, p. 117.
Ottoman Porte, *see* Turkey.
Oughton, Major General James Adolphus, and riots at Dumfries, p. 238, 631, 640.
....., ..., letters from, 1056, 1096.
Owen, Sir William, 494.
Oxford, Earl of, 494.
Oxford (city), Recorder of, 574.
Oxford (county), Deputy Sheriff for, 574.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Oxford Journal, the, 1134.
Oxford University, Christchurch in, almsmen in, pp. 365–6, p. 596.
....., ..., canons of, 429, 985.
....., ..., Deanery of, held in commendam, 987.
....., St. Mary Hall in, Principal of, 982.
....., University College in, Master of, p. 365.
....., journals of Parliament presented to, 917, 1074.
....., Vice-Chancellor of, 917.
....., professors of modern history in, 982.
....., professor of physic in, 1621.
Ozanne, Mr., Master Drawer to the Academy at Brest, 1476.

P.

Pacific seas, Spanish establishments in, person who fortified, 377.
Packet boats, 343, 440, 539, 543, 567, 646, 664, 788, 792, 821, 832, 834, 855, 913, 1000, 1089–90, 1244, 1255, 1322, 1345, 1576, 1626.
....., Jews coming to England in the, restrictions to be laid on, 945, pp. 356–7.
....., detention of, by governors abroad, 1565.
Page, John, a member of the house of burgesses in [Virginia], candidate for the council, 1589.
Pages to the King, commissions reserved for, 177.
Paget, Baron, of Beaudesert, writ of summons, p. 171.
....., ..., ..., licence to bear arms, &c., p. 172.
Paisley, Captain, of H.M.S. "Weazle," 41.
Palairet, John, } Poor Knights of Windsor,
....., Peter, } 1069.
Palatinate, papers relative to the, 1310.
Pall Mall Court, 795.
Palliser, Hugh, Comptroller of the Navy, half-pay, 426.
Palmer, John, charged with murder, p. 628.
Palmerston, Henry Viscount, appointment, p. 160, p. 387, p. 616.
....., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
Pane, Clement, of Birmingham, invention, p. 396.
Panmure, Lord, 1014.
Panter, William, p. 621.
Paoli's reception, p. 118.
Paper Office, papers deposited in, 181, 1310, 1328.
....., papers as to the first Lord Shaftesbury in, 1245, p. 630.
Papon, Peter, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1069.
Pardo, 514.
Pardon, a, lying in the office, for want of payment of the fees, 716.
Pardons, respites, &c., *see* criminals, pardons.
Paris, 1344.
....., British Ambassador in, *see* France.
....., Spanish Ambassador in, intercepted letter from, p. 111.
Parke, John, of Grinton, 997.
Parker, Mr., petition presented by, 10.
....., Mr. Baron, 412.
....., ..., letter from, 405.
....., John, 997.
....., Lieut., 1561.
....., Lieut. Nicholas, 1584, 1603.
Parks, permissions to pass through the, 441, 1001, 1627.
Parliament, 8, 86, 92, 319, 541, 545, 1552.
....., address for dissolution of, 91.
....., "squabble as usual through the sessions," 179.
....., papers as to proceedings in the Falkland Islands laid before, 303.
....., peace officers attending the King to, 676.
....., papers to be laid before, 981.
....., Royal assent to Bills, p. 400, 1178.
....., addresses of, pass in both Houses without debate, 1053.
....., formalities between the two Houses, an omission in, explained by House of Lords, 1204.
....., (House of Lords), fees on appointment of a Lord to fill place of Lord Chancellor in, 73.
....., ..., address to the King, &c., 315, 1045.
....., ..., order for papers to be laid before, 497.
....., ..., Dissenters' Bill in, 1185.
....., (House of Commons,) drawings, &c. borrowed from, 41, 76.
....., ..., papers laid before, 522.
....., ..., justices attending, populace throw gravel at, 630.

Parliament (House of Commons)—*cont.*
....., ..., process used in matter of contempts to, p. 224.
....., Clerk of the, 1329.
....., journals of, copies presented, &c., 917, p. 399, 1054, 1070, 1074, 1082, 1104, 1126, 1329, 1359, 1384, 1412, p. 626, pp. 628–9.
..... Office, a set of the journals for, 1329.
Parr, Samuel, university degree for, 987.
Parry, Vice-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in the Leeward Islands, 1457, 1521, 1554.
....., ..., ..., instructions to be sent to, 1466, 1477.
....., Major, a gallant but unfortunate officer, 904.
....., Gregory, M.A., church appointment, 1615.
....., John, and mayoralty of Aberconway, p. 165.
Parsons, John, attempt to set fire to house of, 25.
....., William, Esq., appointment, 994.
Pasley, Captain, of H.M.S. "Weazle," proceedings on coast of Africa, 230.
....., ..., of the "Sea Horse," seizure made by, 1403.
....., Consul, circulars to, 8, 392, 656, 719.
Passports or Passes, 442, 1002, 1628.
Paterson, Lieut.-Colonel James, of the 63rd Regiment, 1342.
Paterson or Patterson, Marcus, Solicitor General in Ireland, advancement to the Chief Justiceship, p. 36, 145, p. 175 (2).
Patriarche, Judge, Jersey, p. 544.
....., William, merchant in Jersey, 1469.
Patteson, Governor, 723.
Pattison, James, Lieut.-Colonel Commanding the Royal Artillery, 976.
Paty, John, a convict, p. 399.
Paul, Peter, a French subject, discharged from the Navy, 736.
Pawson, George, clerk, presentation, 1615.
Payn, Judge, Jersey, p. 544.
Payne, Sir Ralph, Governor of the Leeward Islands, 1275, 1281, 1322, 1345, 1450–1, 1459.
....., ..., ..., Knight of the Bath elect, p. 402, p. 632.
....., Edward, Esq., Governor of the Bank, p. 170, p. 628.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 1071, 1075, 1092.
....., William, the informer, 183.
Pearson, Peter, of Lorton, 997.
Peirson, General, losses of, in connexion with the Irish staff, and only expedient to make them up, &c., 166–7, 180, 318.
Pelham, Lady Catherine, 1001.
Pembroke, Earl of, 494.
....., ..., as to Mr. Bayntun, 1533.
....., Joseph, appointment, 1612.
....., co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., ..., Prothonotary, &c., in, p. 388.
..... College, Cambridge, *see* Cambridge University.
Pendennis Castle, Lieut. Governor of, 428.
Penfeeld, p. 560.
Pennefather, Kingsmill, Esq., pensions to children of, p. 407.
Pennsylvania, importation of tea in, &c., 827.
Penobscot, p. 192.
Pensacola, packet boats at, demurrage when detained, 792.
Pension or a sinecure place suggested for a person unnamed, 179.
Pensioners, band of, Captain of, 1613.
....., ..., Lieutenant of, 1613.
Penzance, Custom's shallop belonging to, plundered and sunk, 1378.
Pepper, James, in Spanish service, p. 388.
Perreau, Dr., under suspicion, reports as to, 795.
....., Mr., extract from (?) intercepted letter of, gets information from a Cabinet friend, &c., 891.
Perrott, Mr. Baron, 405.
Perryn, Richard, Esq., K.C., licence to plead, p. 621.
Perth, annexed estate of, 789.
....., canal from, suggested, 1413.
Peru, supposed impending rebellion in, p. 114.
Pery, Edmund Sexten, Esq., 313, 1571.
....., ..., amendment to the address to the King proposed by, 571.
....., ..., Speaker of Irish House of Commons, election of, marks strength of Government, &c., p. 222.
....., ..., ..., recommended for the Privy Council, 576.
....., ..., ..., satisfaction in England on his election, 600.
....., ..., ..., matters gone smoothly since his election, 603.
....., ..., ..., conversation with, as to granting premiums out of the Hereditary Revenue, p. 233.
....., ..., ..., a job of, p. 334, 1086.
....., ..., ..., appointed to the Privy Council, 1009.
....., William Cecil, Dean of St. Flanan, Killaloe, p. 636.
Peterborough Cathedral, almsmen in, p. 596.
Petersburg, 442, 894.
....., British Ambassador at, p. 369, 1617.
....., British Consul at, p. 370, 1617.
....., British Factory at, p. 371.
....., manufactured linens not strictly examined at, p. 370.
....., one sent to, to learn the Russian language, p. 353.
....., plague near, p. 598.

Petitions, 443, 1003, 1629.
Petty, Sir Wm., state of dwellings in Ireland in 1672 made by, 1607.
Peyton, Captain, 9th Regiment, 7.
....., one, evidence against Dudley, 930, 1018, 1025, 1093.
Phelps, Richard, Esq., Under Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Northern Department, Under Secretaries.
Philadelphia, smuggled tea in, p. 290.
....., obstruction of the Customs' officers at, 1101.
Philips, Sir John, deceased, 435.
....., Sir Richard, Bart., appointment, 435, p. 170.
Phillips, John, late Captain Lieutenant of the garrison in Boston, petition, p. 193.
....., Col. William, allowance, p. 623.
Phœnix Park, *see* Dublin, Phœnix Park in.
Picardy, horned cattle from, 267.
Pictet, Count, formerly British Minister to the Republic of Geneva, memorial, 1152.
....., Mons., letter from, 1285.
Pierson, General, *see* Peirson.
Pignatelli, Count, *see* Sicilies, Envoy Extraordinary from King of the two.
Pigott, Major Thomas, 4th Horse, memorial, 762.
Pine's book on the Order of the Bath, 1293.
Pine, William, of Bristol, invention, p. 390.
Pinnell, Matthew, formerly a pilot in H.M.'s navy, 1130.
Pipon, Jos., jurat of Jersey, expenses of mission to England, p. 268, 803, 919, 1630.
....., Thomas, Esq., appointment, 995.
Pippard, Nicholas Blundell, of Little Crosby, change of name, p. 634.
Pirates, commissions to seize, p. 171, p. 401, p. 631.
....., commissions for trial of, 1418, 1434, 1460.
Pirie, Alex., memorial, 1169.
....., John, schoolmaster of Brechin, church appointment, p. 410.
Pitcairn, Dr. William, affidavit, 143.
Pitt, George, letter from, 1171.
Placentia, dismantling of, &c., 1080, 1113, 1133.
....., part of garrison of, removed, 1269.
Plague, precautions against the, 292, p. 598.
Plague in different parts of Europe, *see* Council, Lord President of the, enclosures sent to.
Planta, Joseph, of Great Russell Street, p. 160.
Plantation trade, Acts of Parliament for regulating the, 1128.
Plantations, trial of pirates in the, 1418, 1434.
Player, Jacob, a Quaker merchant of Bristol, the employer of Joshua Dudley, 893, 1018, 1093.
Playfair, Mr., as to a presentation for, 1512, 1537.
Plead, Act relative to prisoners refusing to, 1259.
....., licences to, *see* licences.
Plymouth, p. 78, 1023.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in, 220, 287, 331.
..... Dock, alleged scheme for firing, p. 317.
....., Fort Major of, p. 364.
....., guardship at, addition of men to, 184.
....., troops to be sent to, 404
Podolia, plague in, p. 369.
Poindestre, Judge, Jersey, 1443.
Poland, disturbances in, cause of Jews coming to England, p. 356.
....., King of, British Minister Plenipotentiary to, p. 598.
....., plague in, 360, p. 369, pp. 598–9.
Poles, the, slaves whose nature not even the example of noble actions could change, 1524.
Polish Confederation, an agent of the, 1524.
..... Envoy (Count de Burzynski), 33.
...., ..., delivery of luggage at Custom House, 38.
..... Ministers, a memorial delivered by, 1395.
Pollock, Mr., p. 261.
Pomerania, quarantine on ships from ports of, 273.
Pomeroy, Col., necessity of presence of, in case the Irish Parliament is to meet, p. 93.
....., ..., goes over to the Opposition, &c., p. 339, p. 347.
....., ..., leaves the House before the division, p. 342.
Poncet, land in Africa granted to, 1210.
Pondicherry, loss of, raises a universal clamour, p. 112.
Pons, Marcho, a jurat of Mahon, 1061.
....., William, letter from, 925.
Pons y Andreu, John, Syndic for Minorca, representative of the magistrates in England, papers as to, 418, 925.
Ponsonby, Mr., Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, &c. :
conduct of, cannot be answered for, p. 15.
removal from appointments in Ireland, p. 18, 448, p. 176.
address to his Majesty to reward services of, 99, 252
reasons for his remaining a Privy Councillor, &c., p. 29, 103, 108.
party of, likely to languish, p. 68.
grand operations of, now thought to be over, p. 212.
seems at last to be sinking into his chair, 564.
resigns the chair, letter announcing his determination, &c., p. 218.
thanked for his services in the chair, &c., 581, 600.

Ponsonby, Mr.—*cont.*
great cause of his resignation, p. 222.
loses all his popular questions, p. 239.
attempt to lay open particular conduct of, at the head of the Revenue Board, p. 337.
political influence of, enabled for many years to hold Government in subjection, p. 340.
lays 500*l.* to 3*l.* that he would carry a question, &c., p. 342.
weight of, totally destroyed, p. 415.
and the division of the Irish Revenue Board, p. 427.
efforts against the Revenue Bill, p. 458.
an opportunity to put an end to his hopes of embarrassing Government, &c., p. 478, 1226.
attends at the Castle with the Protestant dissenters, p. 582.
....., Wm., son to the Speaker, removal of, from an appointment, p. 18.
....., ..., moves an address, 554.
Poole, Lord Lieutenant of, 995.
....., Recorder of, 1612.
Poole, William, Esq., removed from the Irish Privy Council, &c., p. 280, 793, 1009.
Poor, societies formed for selling provisions at a reduced price to the, 1202.
....., subscriptions for relief of, advisability of, &c., p. 488.
Popham, Joseph, Consul-General for Barbary, 8, 1428.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 12, 96.
....., ..., ..., as to conduct of, 144.
....., ..., ..., disbursements of, distresses, &c., 202, 235.
....., ..., ..., pension to wife of, letter of thanks, &c., 882.
Popish priest, crime of exercising office of, p. 379.
Populace offer no insult to those who did not illuminate, 111.
Port Egmont, *see* Falkland Isles.
Porte, the, *see* Turkey.
Porten, Stanier, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Northern Department, Under Secretaries.
Portendic, 230.
Portestore, 260.
Port Hillsborough, *see* Hillsborough.
Portland Road, 401.
Port Mahon, p. 638.
Porto or Puerto Rico, Governor of, seizure by, &c., 1173, p. 468, 1208, 1275, 1334.
....., ..., correspondence with, 1334.
Porto Vitello in Gulf of Calamata, 263.
Port Patrick in Scotland, 1159–60, 1172, p. 630.
Port Royal, Jamaica, 1241, 1318, 1436.
....., ..., earthquake in, p. 311, 886.
Portsmouth, 681, 795, p. 315, p. 316, 1023, 1052.
....., Russian ships-of-war repaired at, 26.
....., ship carrying party of 58th Regiment gets to, by means of jury yards, 336.
....., troops to be sent to, 404.
....., salutes to the King at, 976.
....., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships at, 568, 756.
....., physician of, 1614.
Portsmouth Dockyard, fire at, 233, 1259, 1286.
....., ..., arrest on suspicion, p. 78.
....., ..., loss by, 298.
....., ..., pretended discoveries of the authors of, 835, p. 300, 846–7, 879, 880, 893.
....., fortifications at, 700, p. 400.
Portsoy, disease among cattle at, 93.
Portugal, amount of evidence required in, in a capital crime, 776.
....., trial in, of pirates who plundered a British ship, 776.
....., British Consul-General in, 836.
....., British Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in (Hon. Robert Walpole), 809.
....., ..., ..., circulars, 392, 1042, 1053, 1552.
....., ..., ..., conveyance thither, 938, p. 362.
....., prosecution in, to be carried on, at the expense of the Crown, 836.
Portuguese, escape of a, from an Algerine xebeck at Gibraltar, 51.
Portuguese dispossess the Spanish of Nova Colonia, p. 113.
Portuguese markets, woollen cloth for the, p. 67.
..... Minister (M. de Mello), application from, 466.
..... ship detained in Ireland, 466.
..... ships, light duties paid by, 809.
Portysky Bay, Pembrokeshire, attack on a Customs' cutter in, 129.
Postage, endorsement of letters passing free of, 385, 491.
Postmasters General, authority to open letters, p. 170, p. 628.
....., letters from and to, 100, 227, 385, p. 157, 491, 543, 646, 655, 664, 792, 913, 945, 1000, p. 400, 1072, 1244, 1255, 1335, 1481, 1485, 1565.
....., for persons who filled the office *see the references given above.*
Post Office, allowance from, to clerks of the Secretary of State's office, 191, 265, 408, 612, 746, 968, 1179, 1472, 1598.
..... pays expense of hanging a body in chains, 307.
....., letters intercepted at, 745.
....., taxing of franks at, &c., 837.
..... officials disperse descriptions of fugitive criminals, p. 356.

Post Office—*cont.*
....., Receiver General of the Revenue of the, Deputy to, p. 553.
....., Secretary of the, *see* Todd, Anthony.
Potter, Dr. John, Dean of Canterbury, 429.
Poulain, a Frenchman suspected, followed, &c., 233.
Poulett, Earl, appointment, 995, p. 399.
Poultry Compter, p. 628.
Powell, John, grant of an office to, p. 160.
Power, Francis, master of the "Charming Sally," 501.
....., Mr. Richard, appointed to the Irish Court of Exchequer, character, &c., 1102, 1635.
....., ..., Counsel to the Irish Revenue Commissioners, as to certain clauses in the Revenue Bill, 1199.
Powis, Earl, 137, 494, 1612.
Pownall, John [Secretary to the Board of Trade], 47, 289.
....., ..., Under Secretary to Lord Hillsborough, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Colonial Department.
....., ..., to pass through the Horse-guards, &c., 1627.
Poynings' Law, p. 196, 519, 533, p. 212.
Poynton, Aaron, tobacconist, Chester, p. 144.
Prague, malignant fever in, p. 370.
Praslin, Duke of, p. 114.
Pratt, John, Esq., debt of, to the Crown, how to be applied, 1010.
....., John Jefferyes, son of Lord Camden, office granted to, 449.
....., Wm., Dean of St. Coleman's, Cloyne, p. 175.
Preston, Major General, Colonel of the 17th Dragoons, p. 535.
....., Captain, pension, p. 638.
....., Mr., charged with H.M.'s affairs at Naples, p. 397, p. 398.
....., ..., circulars to, 1042, 1053, 1552.
Pretender, the, reported landing in Ireland, p. 239.
Preto, Peter, mariner, Minorca, p. 397.
Price, David, magistrate, and riot at Chirk, 69.
....., Thomas, Rector of Norton Davie, p. 596.
Priddle, one, an "infamous and abandoned" attorney, 1331.
....., Wm., indicted for subornation of perjury, 1623.
Prince or princess, circulars announcing birth of a, 146, 719.
Prince, John, of H.M.S. "Latham," p. 171.
Princes in alliance with His Majesty, libels on, 222.
Prince's Court, home of Mr. Wilkes in, 754.
Princess Dowager's garden, trees in, destroyed, 843.
Pringle, Sir John, Physician to the Queen, &c., and the cattle distemper, 95.
....., Capt., eldest aide-de-camp to the Lord Lieutenant, services of, &c., 717.
Pringle—*cont.*
....., Eliz., pension, p. 637.
....., John, Esq., 1003.
Print, licences to, *see* licences.
Prisoners of war, payment of balance due for, 162, 171.
Pritty, Henry, M.P. in Ireland, p. 347, 1087.
Privy Council called upon to give an account of their reasons, 803.
..... will not determine on a matter without opinion of the Advocate and Attorney General, 1364.
....., minutes of, 1395.
....., clerks of the, p. 617.
....., *see also* Council.
Privy Seal, an authority under, necessary 162, 171.
....., Keeper of the, p. 144, p. 160, p. 366, p. 387, p. 388.
....., ..., allowance, p. 366.
....., ..., warrant to, p. 402.
Proby, Captain, *see* Mediterranean, Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in.
Providence River, attack on the "Gaspee" in, *see* Rhode Island.
Providence, town of, and burning of the "Gaspee" schooner, p. 570.
Provisions, dearness of, suggested cause of, 1202, 1219.
....., ..., riots caused by, 1232.
Prussia, 1111.
....., quarantine on ships from ports of, 273.
Prussian Minister (Count de Maltzahn), 33.
Pryce, Mr., Attorney General of Georgia, application for leave of absence, 848.
Pryke, a messenger, 1369.
Puckeridge, attempt to set the town on fire, 433.
Puente, Dn. Philip Ruiz, 514.
Pulteney, Charles, Rector of Curry Mallet, p. 365.
....., Wm., Esq., letter to, 1423.
Purling, Mr., letter to, 1050.
Purnell, Edward, of London, residing at Livorne, will of, 302.
Pye, Vice-Admiral, at Portsmouth, 756.
Pyefinch, Henry, of Cornhill, invention, p. 162.

Q.

Quakers not among the rioters in Ireland, p. 457.
Quarantine, 259, p. 71, 273, 292, 397, 401, 556, 771, 903, 961, 963, 988, 1000, 1016, 1022, 1034, 1320, 1323.
....., Irish Acts concerning, long expired, 304.
Quartermaster General of the forces, 1614.

Quayle, John, Clerk of the Rolls, &c., in the Isle of Man, 193, 204, 435.
Quebec, 715, 770, 1097.
....., lands in, given up to the Indians, 1350.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 1217, 1429.
....., Surveyor of Woods in, 772.
Queen, Physician to the, 95.
....., safe delivery of the, 146.
....., ..., address on, 168.
....., anniversary of birth of, 714.
Queen's House, Engine-keeper at, 798.
Queensberry, Duke of, presentations recommended by, 453.
....., ..., letter from, 1248.
Quiddi Viddi, cove of, 1133.
Quincey, Samuel, Esq., Solicitor General, Massachussetts Bay, 1391.

R.

Radcliffe travelling fellowships, 1151.
Rag trade in Jersey, 771, 804.
Raine, Matthew, a child in the Charterhouse, p. 403.
Ralph, William, clerk, chaplaincy, 1614.
Ramsay, Sir Alex., only residing heritor at Fettercairn, 1486.
Ramsey Bay in Isle of Man, 1016.
Ranby, Mr., H.M.'s Serjeant Surgeon, action brought against, p. 189.
Randall, Thomas, jun., Scotch presentation, p. 180.
Ranelagh, Lord Viscount, Chairman of Committees in House of Lords in Ireland, p. 176, p. 637.
Rankin, Mr., J.P. for co. of Londonderry, p. 458.
....., Captain Thomas, pension, p. 638.
Ranson, Jonathan, Esq., appointment, 994.
Rateyne, parish of, 826, 840, 1069.
Rathdowney in Queen's co., riot among soldiers at, p. 16.
Ratisbon, British Minister to the Diet at, 442.
Rattlesden, p. 165.
Rawley, Clotworthy, M.P., in Ireland, p. 348.
Rawlins, John, of Oxford, p. 596.
Rawlinson, Charles, of Lestwithiel, invention, p. 618.
Read, Bagot, ... Edward, } grant of an office to, p. 387.
....., James, 997.
....., Richard, an almsman, p. 366.
Reading, 1286.
....., Jonathan Britain in gaol at, p. 318.
Reaston, Thomas, at Hull, letter to, 766.
Rebton, Mr., of Dublin, p. 239.
Recorders, appointments of, 427, 982, 1612.
Redwood, William, 1632.
Reed, Francis, of the "Godfrey," p. 401.
Reeves, ——, a Poor Knight of Windsor, p. 426.
Regiments, *see* army, regiments.
Regis, Vittorio, a convict, 445.
Regulating Captains report on convicts fit to serve in the fleet, 272, 280, 362.
Regulators, the, in America, engagement with, 739.
Reiny, George, presentation, p. 181.
Religion, prosecution for a libel on, 18.
Rennel, Thomas, M.A., Prebendary of Winchester, dispensation, p. 368.
Reutelman, Christopher, on a mission to raise a subscription, 1626.
Revell, James, a convict, 1006.
"Revengeful Man," a letter signed, p. 318.
Revenue cutters, little advantage from, &c., p. 213.
..... officers, to disperse descriptions of a gang of housebreakers, 897–8–9.
Reynolds, Eliz., pension, p. 637.
....., Captain John, of the "Defence," 509.
Rhode Island, importation of tea in, 827.
....., Governor and Company and Courts of Justice in, refuse to carry out an Order in Council, p. 372.
....., obstruction to the Customs' officers in, 1101.
....., illicit trade at, 1302.
....., people of, lawless and piratical, 1371.
....., burning of the "Gaspee" at, 1371, 1395, 1404, 1408–9 (3), 1427, 1430, 1438, 1487, 1523, p. 600.
....., Attorney General at, 1166.
....., Collector of the Customs at, 1487.
....., Governor at, 1302, 1371.
....., naval officer at, case of, 911.
Rhynwick, *see* Soesdyk Van Cloon.
Ricardo, Abraham, an alien, p. 387.
Rice, Daniel, an almsman, 429.
....., Right Hon. George, Treasurer of the Chamber, p. 631.
Rich, Sir Robert, Major General on the Irish establishment, resignation of, &c., 528, 531, 546, 561.
....., ..., demand on his father's executors, 528.
Richards, one, plaintiff in an action against a foreign Minister's servant, 695.
Richardson, Ebenezer, of Boston, convicted of murder, as to pardon of, p. 282, 934.
....., James, ... John, } Poor Knights of Windsor, p. 426.
....., John, of Kildwick, Esq., change of name, p. 402.
....., ..., Master Smith in the Scotch Mint, 1639.
....., Michael, charged with murder, 169.
....., Samuel, author of *Sir Charles Grandison*, &c., 1316.
....., Wm. and J..., offer of papers to the Government by, 1310, 1328.

Richie, Mr., charged with H.M.'s affairs in Venice, p. 371.
....., ..., circulars to, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719.
Richmond, an introduction to their Majesties at, 650.
....., Duke of, letter to, 1400.
....., James, under sentence of death at Glasgow, 1215.
Richter, John, invention, p. 164.
Riddell, John, Commander of the "Besborough," p. 631.
Ridlington, Dr. William, 435.
Rigaud de Vandreuil, Marquise de, as to property in Canada, 592.
Rigby, Richd., as to riots in Essex, &c., p. 487.
Riley, Ann, a convict, p. 399.
....., Mercy, attempt to fire house of, 25.
Rinaldi, Francis, at Naples, letter from, 479.
Ringelman, Mary, one of the Maundy women, 430, p. 368, 1616, p. 629.
Ringsend, magazine, &c., to be erected at, p. 250, p. 301, 1442.
Riz, David, of Jamaica, invention, p. 162.
Robaca, a district in St. Vincent's, 1029.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col., of the 49th Regiment, 1224.
....., John, Esq., appointment, p. 160, p. 387, p. 616.
Robertson, Rev. Dr., Principal of College of Edinburgh, 1082.
....., David, appointment, 1639.
....., James, on a botanical search in Scotland, 215.
Robin, Ph., merchant in Jersey, 1469.
Robinson, Sir George, of Crauford, Dame Dorothea Hewett, wife of, change of name, p. 633.
....., Mr., 599.
....., ..., of the Board of Trade, 798.
....., ..., Commissioner of Customs in Massachusetts Bay, action brought against, 782.
....., Charles, Esq., Recorder of Canterbury, p. 603.
....., Hon. Frederick, Secretary to the Embassy in Spain, allowance of plate, p. 629.
....., ..., ..., seal affixed to his commission, p. 631.
....., ..., circulars to, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., Gilbert, refuses a presentation, p. 180.
....., J., 382.
....., John, *see* Treasury, Secretary to, (Robinson).
....., Thomas, Esq., appointment, p. 172.
Rochefort, no armament preparing at, 287.
Rochester Cathedral, almsmen in, 429, p. 366.
Rochford, Earl of, Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of Essex, 494, 1232.
Rockfield, p. 296.
Roden, Earl of, 952.
....., ..., creation, 1008.
Rodney, Sir George Brydges, p. 387.
....., ..., Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, p. 388.
....., ..., Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s ships in Jamaica, 1436, 1453, 1459.
....., ..., ..., as to the affair of the "Sir Edward Hawke" schooner, 883–4, 910, 918, 920, 950, 959.
....., ..., ..., hostility against the Spaniards, 891.
....., ..., ..., letters from, &c., 956, 1105–6, 1108–9, 1173, 1184, 1241, 1318.
....., ..., ..., request for a governorship, 1592.
Roe, Sir Thos., Ambassador at Constantinople, letters of, deposited in the Paper Office, 1310, 1328.
Roebuck, Dr. John, invention, 1012.
Rogers, one, said to have enlisted men for the French service, p. 318.
....., Captain Lieut., retiring on full pay, 1625.
....., Mr., murdered in Whitechapel, 169.
....., Frederick, alderman of Saltash, p. 165.
....., ..., Commissioner at Plymouth, p. 78, p. 316.
....., John, Commander of the "Stormont," p. 631.
....., Major Robert, services in America, grievances, &c., 915.
Romals, foreign stuffs called, 962.
Roman Catholic religion, grant of dignities to persons professing, 659, 713.
Romania, Turks pour into the Morea from, p. 72.
Romney, Guestling of the Cinque Ports held at, 787.
....., Lord, p. 261.
....., ..., Col. of the West Kent Militia, letter from, 1557.
Roope, name of, taken, p. 403.
Roper, Robert, Esq., heirs of wife of, change of name, p. 172.
Ropes, Nathaniel, Esq., assistant judge, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
Roscou or Roscoff, embargo laid on vessels in, 291.
....., resort of the outlawed Irish smugglers, &c., 474, 1476.
Rose, Mr., pp. 399–400, 1329, pp. 628–9.
....., Hugh, minister of Criech, p. 181.
....., ..., Deputy Keeper of Register of Seasines in Inverness, 1013.
Rosmarkie, parish of, presentation to, p. 180.
Ross, Earl of, creation, 940 *a*, 1008.
....., Lieut., of the Royal Artillery, 1504, 1579.
....., Alexander, minister of Lochlee, assistant to, p. 410.
....., Alexander, in prison in Spain, 1099.

Ross—*cont.*
....., David, 1099.
....., Donald, minister of Fearn, assistant to, 1014.
....., Hugh, clerk of the market in Savannah, 585.
....., Walter, Esq., appointment, 1639.
Ross in co. of Hereford, rectory of, 985.
....., N.B., sheriffdom of, seasines and reversions in, 1013.
Rossie, *see* Insture.
Rotterdam, 766, 1171, 1246.
Roubaud, Peter, formerly a member of the Jesuits in Canada, 163.
Roupell, Mr., Collector of Customs in South Carolina, suspended, 1467.
....., George, Deputy Postmaster General for Southern District of North America, 902.
Rous, George, Esq., appointment, p. 388.
....., Robert, of the "Royal Henry," p. 401.
Rouville, Mons., going to Quebec, 1217.
Rowan county, North Carolina, 1626.
Rowclif, Geo., merchant in Jersey, 1469.
Rowe, Mr., at the Treasury, letters from or to, 102, 235.
....., ..., agent to the Commissioners for annexed estates in Scotland, 215, 789.
....., Milward, Esq., 441.
Rowley, Hercules Langford, Esq., removed from the Privy Council in Ireland, p. 18, 448.
....., James, of London, invention, p. 618.
Roxburgh, shire of, clerk to justices of the peace of, 450.
Roy, Col., and surveys, &c., in Ireland, p. 301, 878, 890, 908, 1442.
....., ..., office and salary of, 890.
Royal Artillery, officers directed to repair to their posts, 333.
....., reduced, 586.
....., new establishment, 999.
....., regulations for, 1625.
....., (Irish), p. 177, p. 185.
....., ..., uniform of, 188, 195.
....., ..., Master General of the Ordnance having the command of, 189, 195.
....., ..., barracks for, plans, estimates, &c., 296, 316, 328.
....., ..., fund for pensions for officers widows, 801, 828.
Royal assent, a commission for giving the, p. 629.
..... promise pledged as far as an official letter can do it, 179.
Rudbergh, hundred of, p. 387.
Rufane, General, 128.
Ruiter, Mr., circular to, 392.
Rumsey, Edward, Esq., appointment, p. 407.
....., ..., deceased, p. 639.
Ruptures, hospital for cure of, 480.
Rush, near Dublin, nest of outlawed smugglers at, p. 301.
Russel, Thomas, a messenger, dismissed, p. 399.
Russia, British Minister in, 1248.
....., Czars of, First Physician to, an Englishman, 1248.
....., plague or malignant disorder in, as to, pp. 370–1, 1522, pp. 598–9.
....., quarantine in, p. 371.
....., quarantine on ships from, 1000, 1323, p. 599.
....., war of, with Turkey, neutrality of the English, efforts to promote a conciliation, &c., 190, 197, p. 58, 226, 648.
....., ..., *see also* Russian fleet, *below*.
Russia Company, Governor of the, 894.
....., representation as to examination of manufactured linens at St. Petersburg, p. 370.
Russian army, a pestilential disorder in, p. 599.
..... fleet in the Mediterranean, 226, 238, 260, 263, p. 195, p. 600.
...., commanded by an Englishman, offence to the Barbary states by, 97.
...., English ships carrying stores for, 157, 187, 190, 226, 250, 263, 295.
...., Commander-in-Chief of, 190, 197.
...., French ships to watch operations of, 209.
...., battles described, &c., 226, 238, p. 72, 263.
...., success of, 246.
...., supposed to be manned by Englishmen, p. 73.
..... letters at the Post Office, copyist, &c., of, p. 553.
..... Minister (Mons. Moussin Pouchkin), 33.
..... Minister's cyphers by whom made out, p. 553.
..... service, English ship in, petition of sailors, &c., 240, 244, 248.
..... ships at Mahon, list of, 238.
..... ships-of-war at Portsmouth, expenses connected with, 26.
Russians, seize Tunisine effects in a British ship, 830, 850, 900.
Rutledge, Thomas, a convict, 445.
Rye, fishermen of, complaints of, 787.

S.

St. Albans, Duke of, 995.
....., ..., grant of an office to, p. 387.
....., High Steward of, 1612.
....., Common Clerk of, 1612.
St. Andrew's, second minister of, right of patronage, person presented, &c., 975.

St. Andrew's University, journals of Parliament presented to, 1359, 1382.
St. Anne's Lane, Westminster, a door from Dean's yard into, wanted, 106.
St. Aubin, Jersey, 1034.
St. Aubyn, Sir J., application from, 1389.
St. Augustine, 7, 862.
St. Coleman's, Cloyne, Dean of, p. 175.
St. Colman, *see* Kilmacduagh.
St. Croix, 1566.
St. David's, 129.
St. Domingo, Governor of, 1474.
....., ..., slaves returned by, 1318, 1321.
....., "Hawke" sloop seized at, 1544.
....., scheme to obtain plans of interior part of, 1566.
St. Eustatia, 709.
St. Faghnan, Dean of, p. 636.
St. Flanan, Killaloe, Dean of, p. 636.
St. Francis, Order of, letter addressed to Provincial in London, 283.
St. George, Arthur, Dean of St. Faghnan, p. 636.
St. George in Grenada, destructive fire at, 1183, 1250, 1284, 1396.
St. George del Mina on the coast of Africa, 734.
St. Germain, 592.
St. Helena, 373.
St. Helier, Jersey, Constable of, p. 128.
....., proportion of taxes borne by, p. 129.
....., a sort of riot at, p. 268.
....., anonymous papers dispersed in, 1309.
St. Ildefonse, p. 105, p. 107.
St. James's Coffee House, p. 280.
St. James's Palace, magistrates dine at, 727.
....., admission to the Royal apartments at, to be refused, 1144.
....., H.M.'s German chapel at, chaplain to, 1574.
....., levée at, p. 629.
St. James's Park, *see* Parks.
St. John, Paulet, of Farley, baronetcy, p. 601.
St. John, River, 1088.
St. John's, Newfoundland, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, &c. at, 565.
....., Surveyor General of, as to office of, &c., 723.
....., price of necessaries of life at, &c., 723.
....., works going on at, 1047, 1133.
....., removal of troops to, 1269.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, general projection of, 723.
....., River, 831, 1190, 1350.
....., ..., pilot of the fleet which went up, in 1758, 715.
St. Leger, Lady, efforts to obtain a reprieve, p. 288.
....., Dame Levina, pension, p. 407.
St. Lewis, Island of, Senegal, 388.
St. Lucie, frequent visits of the Charibbs to, 1455, 1466, 1514.
St. Malo, rate of insurance to, 300.
....., preparations for war at, 306, 460.
St. Mary Hall, Oxford, Principal of, 982.
St. Michael, Island of, 1004.
St. Neot's, 745.
St. Omer's, 233.
St. Osyth, p. 487.
....., good venison to be had at, 765.
St. Paul, Col., circular to, 1552.
....., Horace, Esq., Secretary to the British Embassy in France, allowance of plate, p. 630.
St. Paul's Cathedral (London), Canon Residentiary of, 987.
....., Prebend of Weldland in, 987.
St. Peter, Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Petersburg, *see* Petersburg.
St. Philip's Castle, Minorca, surgeon to, 1614.
St. Pierre, 924.
....., threatened disturbance of the French fishermen at, 1065.
St. Pierre, Mesnil de, attempt to introduce wine-making into South Carolina, &c., 773.
....., Louis de, going to America, to cultivate vines, &c., 1377.
St. Quintin, Sir William, letter to, 1411.
St. Ubes in Portugal, 483, 634.
St. Vincent, Cape, 149.
St. Vincent (Island), districts of, 1029.
....., Charibbs at, measures for reduction, &c. of, 1029, 1233-4, 1423, 1450, 1455, 1457, 1466, 1470, 1477, 1514.
....., insult to a British vessel off, 1451.
....., lands in, sold by mistake, 1521.
....., allowance of rum made to troops at, 1578.
....., Commissioners for sale of lands in, 1521.
....., Lieut. Governor of, 1392, 1417.
....., regiments at, relief of, transports, &c. for, 1265, 1554, 1594, 1611, p. 628.
Salem, North America, collection of the six-penny duties at, 857, 1019.
Salem River (Africa), 1210.
Salis, Swiss regiment of, p. 245.
Salisbury, 100, 651, p. 289.
....., Bishop of, warrants to, 987.
Salmon, Mr., the French Ambassador's Master of the Horse, arrested, &c., 763.
"Salmon and Ball," the, in Bethnal Green Road, p. 401.
Salomon, Isaac Jacob, an alien, p. 616.
Salop, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494, 1621.
Salopian Coffee House, 795.
Saltash, alderman and burgesses of, suits about claims of, &c., p. 165, 1623.
Salter, Eliot, gent., 997.

Salusbury, Sir Thos., Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 905.
Salutes (Royal), 976.
Sambony, M., Minister from the Prince of Hesse Darmstadt, *see* Hesse Darmstadt.
Sambro' Island, lighthouse on, p. 443, 1221.
Sampson, James, Consul-General to the Emperor of Morocco, 206, p. 171.
....., ..., ..., conveyance to Tetuan, 60.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 146, 314, 392, 656, 1042, 1078.
....., ..., ..., allowance for extraordinaries, p. 397.
....., ..., ..., cause of removal, provision for, &c., 1428, 1610.
....., ..., ..., return to England, 1611.
Samuel, Sam., of Walworth, invention, p. 390.
Sandford, Lieut. Gen. Edward, recommendation for, &c., 484, 503.
....., ..., resignation of the staff in Ireland, 1277, 1288.
Sandwich, Earl of, joint Postmaster General, 100, 227.
....., ..., Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State.
....., ..., First Lord of the Admiralty, 884, 888, 1158, p. 629.
....., ..., ..., appointment, p. 387, p. 616.
....., ..., ..., letters from or to, 493, 517, 799, 864, 883, 967, 1044, 1105, 1130, 1185, 1221, 1358, 1518.
....., ..., ..., as to a proposed new dockyard, 765.
....., ..., regulation as to military promotions mentioned, 831.
....., town of, water-bailiff, &c. of, p. 160.
Sandy Creek, near the Alamanu, victory over the "Regulators" at, 739.
Sankey, Thomas, Esq., 984.
Sapienza, Cape, 263.
Sardinia, King of, Commandant of Marine of, visits H.M.'s dockyards, 454.
Sardinian Chargé d'Affaires at Geneva and in Switzerland, 1152.
Sargint or Sargent, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 715, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Sark, Island of, quarantine in, 961, 965.
....., ..., under whose direction, no trade at, &c., 1023.
Sarum, 807.
Saunders, Sir Charles, K.B., 1001.
....., David, of H.M.S. "Governor," p. 171.
Saunders's News Letter, No. 4725, p. 239.
Savage, a young man, compassionately respited, 217.
....., Mr., 743.
....., Edward, letter from, &c., 464.
....., Thomas, 997.
Savannah, difficulty about a postmaster in, 585.
Savoy Hospital, reference touching case of, p. 173.
Sawer, Mr., 837.
Saxe Gotha, Prince of, 841,
Saxony, Elector of, Envoy Extraordinary from (Count de Bruhl), 33, 440.
....., Electress of, attention to Sir Wm. Hamilton, 1495.
Say, Charles Green, publisher of the *Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser*, petition, 143.
Scanlan, Anne, pension, p. 407.
Scarborough, Lord, letters to and from, 1384, 1412.
Scarlatti, Dominicc, 998.
Schennerstedt, John George, an alien, p. 616.
Schlapfer, Michael, of Wood Street, weaver, p. 161.
Schomberg, Captain, Lord Townshend's obligations to, 831.
....., Solomon, notary, letters from, 505, 1085.
Schut, Mr., Solicitor for the Excise, 1595.
Schutz, Henry Matthew, D.D., late Rector of Marsh Gibbons, 985.
Scilly Isle, 1624.
....., Collector and Comptroller of, letter from, &c., 692.
Scio Island, map of east side of, 263.
....., infected, p. 371.
Scot, Rev. John, minister of Dumfries, p. 180.
Scotch Parliament of 1641, Acts of, rescinded, 378.
Scotland, botanical search in Highlands of, 215, 789.
....., aids for schoolmasters, manufacturers, apprentices, &c. in, 215, 789, 1413.
....., projected attack on, 474.
....., temper and good sense of people of, 513.
....., application to Parliament, as to bounties on linens, 608.
....., change in the sentiments, &c. of the disaffected in, p. 388.
....., Irish emigration to, p. 479.
....., French Ambassador's visit to, instructions issued, 1449, 1461.
....., an epidemic of putrid fever in Highlands of, from scarcity of oatmeal, 1535.
....., Almoner (H.M.'s) in, 154.
....., annexed estates in, Commissioners for, petition to, 186.
....., ..., ..., agent to, 215.
....., ..., ..., annual reports of, 215, 789, 1413.
....., ..., leases of, granted, 215.
....., appointments in, 450, 1011, 1637.
....., ..., passing Great Seal, 451, 1012, 1638.
....., ..., passing Privy Seal, 452, 1013, 1639-40.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Chapel Royal in, few and teind duties in, p. 419.
....., chaplains to His Majesty in, p. 180, p. 410.
....., **Church**, Clerk to, 626, 1236.
....., ..., General Assembly, answers and addresses of, 155, 165, 168, 1299.
....., ..., ..., High Commissioner of (Earl of Glasgow), appointment, instructions, &c., 114, 451, 628, 643, 654, 663, 1225, 1260, 1638.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters from and to, 115, 125, 154, 155, 165, 168, 172, 174, 663, 672, 705, 710, 714, 1200, 1247, 1260, 1273, 1292, 1299, 1313, 1317.
....., ..., ..., Moderators of, 154, 155, 165, 705–6, 710, 1299, 1313.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, 154, 172, 714, 1292, 1299, 1317.
....., ..., presentations, 186, 453, 1014, 1486, 1640.
....., ..., ..., views as to whose hands they should be in, 1492.
....., clerks of Session in, one of the, 451.
....., Commissioners of Police in, p. 179.
....., Commissioners for Plantation of Kirks and Valuation of Teinds in, conjunct clerks to, 1638.
....., Court of Session in, President of, 1082, 1104.
....., criminals, pardons, &c., p. 385, p. 388, p. 614.
....., Customs in, Commissioners of, report, 56.
....., inventions patented in, 1012.
....., Lord Advocate for (James Montgomery), 997.
....., ..., letters to and from, 256, 378, 1215, 1347, 1512, 1520, 1535, 1537.
....., Lord Justice Clerk of (Thomas Miller), report, 94.
....., ..., letters, &c. from or to, 392, 411, 513, 701, 720, 740, 1079, 1095, 1535.
..... Lords of Council and Session in, functions discharged by, 1638.
....., Lyon King-at-Arms in, Deputy, 1013.
....., Macer before the Lords of Council, &c. in, 1013.
....., Master of the Revels in, 1639.
....., Mint in, Master Smith of, 1639.
....., Peers of, circular to, 389.
....., ... (Representative), as to election of, 378, 389, 455.
....., Solicitor (H.M.'s) for, p. 238.
....., Tailor (H.M.'s Master) in, 1013.
....., trumpeters (H.M.'s) in, 1639.
Scots Greys, 317, 328.
Scott, Mr. Baron, 464.
....., General, recommendation by, p. 180.
Scott—*cont.*
....., Mr., M.P. in Ireland, services to Government, &c., 1102.
....., Andrew, presentation, p. 641.
....., Daniel, of Westminster, invention, p. 390, 1003.
....., Robt., a Commissioner of the Irish Linen Board, p. 347.
Seaforth, Earl of, creation of, 875, 1008.
Seamen, riots among the, 1515.
Searching of ships further than two leagues from the shore, 1106.
Searle, Charles, Esq., Attorney General in Isle of Man, salary, 204.
....., Richard, a seaman, intelligence from, 344.
Seathwait, Cumberland, robbery near, 361.
Second Creek, Rowan county, North Carolina, subscription for a minister and schoolmaster at, 1626.

Secretaries of State:
Northern Department:
William Henry, Earl of Rochford:
letters to and from, &c., 26, 38, 95, 111, 138, 165, 174, 193, 203, 217, 218, 220, 228, 245, 247, 253, 256, 273, 277, 280–1, p. 78, 301, 355, 368, 371.
rule of, as to Scotch presentations, 583.
transferred to the Southern Department, 392.

John, Earl of Sandwich:
appointment, &c., 410, 411, p. 160.
letters, &c., 385, 401.
present at a Cabinet Council, 383.
to pass through the parks, &c., 441.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax:
appointment, p. 387.
letters, &c., 552, 583, 596, 607, 624, 631, 637, 640, 643.
death, 740, 742.
appointment made by, 1011.

Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire:
appointment, &c., 726, p. 388.
letters, 728, 734, 737, 740, 742, 747, 783, 789, 790, 840, 847, 852, 854, 894, 945, p. 357, 974, 1020, 1072, 1082, 1092, 1114, 1144, 1185, 1215, 1225, 1260, 1266, 1291, 1297, 1313, 1323, 1335, 1352, 1400, 1410, 1522, 1535, 1537, 1543, 1582.
to countersign military commissions, p. 402.
a despatch to be shown to, 1087, p. 441.
messengers to attend on, 1270.
....., payment of, p. 626.
list of Lords present at his house in Duke Street, 1549.
appointment made by, 1637.

Secretaries of State—*cont.*
Southern Department:
Thomas, Viscount Weymouth:
letters, &c. *passim* between pp. 1 and 102.
attendance in House of Lords prevents his writing, 34.
speaks to the King on a certain person's behalf, 179.
to take charge of the Great Seal, p. 171.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford:
[transferred from the Northern Department.]
letters, &c. *passim* between p. 103 and end of volume.
present at a Council, 383.
health of, not forgotten when the magistrates dined at St. James's, 727.
matter belonging to department of, 883.
disbursements for H.M.'s service, 1004, 1630.
meeting of Lords at his house in Berkeley Square, 1040.
much engaged in receiving the foreign Ministers, p. 464.
messengers to attend on, 1270.
....., as to payment of, p. 626.
a blessing pronounced on, 1344.
For the Colonies:
Wills, Earl of Hillsborough:
letters, &c., 47, 277, 585, 592, and *passim* between pp. 243 and 532.
present at a Cabinet Council, 383.
business belonging to department of, 883.
William, Earl of Dartmouth:
appointment, p. 617.
letters, &c. *passim* between p. 536 and end of volume.
meeting of African merchants at house of, 1567.
to countersign commissions, p. 633.
Secretaries of State, offices of the:
Northern Department:
Under Secretaries:
Richard Sutton:
letters to and from, &c., 32, 42, 56, 102, 129, 243, 272, 273, 338, 362. [transferred to the Southern Department.]
Stanier Porten:
letters to and from, 39, 84, 104, 151, 248, 289, 374 [transferred to the Southern Department].
papers laid before, p. 117.
William Fraser:
appointment notified, 385.
letters to and from, 398, p. 137, 516.
Richard Phelps:
appointment notified, 385.
Secretaries of State, offices of the, Northern Department:—*cont.*
Under Secretaries:—*cont.*
Edward Sedgwick:
appointment notified, 491, 596.
letters, 538, 560, 574, 605.
Lovel Stanhope:
appointment notified, 491.
William Fraser (again):
appointment notified, 596, 728, 1481.
letters, 605–6, 660, 697, 823, 877, 901, 916, 923, 929, 963, p. 357, 1260, 1271, 1493, 1506.
visits to Dudley, p. 313.
Thomas Whateley:
appointment notified, 728.
visit to Jonathan Britain, p. 318.
William Eden:
appointment notified, 1335, 1481.
letters, p. 357, 977, 1071, 1075, 1419–20, 1517.
to pass through the parks, 1627.
clerks of, receipts for compensation money from the Post Office to, forms, &c., 2, 191, 265.
....., lists of, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1072, 1481.
list of foreign Ministers in the department, 33.
Ministers and Consuls abroad, in the department, 392.
preparations for removal of the office from Whitehall to Cleveland Row, furniture wanted, &c., p. 170, 660, p. 399, 1506, p. 629.
franking of letters on business of, 385.
silver boxes for, 445.
Southern Department:
Under Secretaries:
Robert Wood:
letters, 11, 17, 22, 34, 41, 47, 49, 54, 60, 63, 76, 87, 93, 112, 119, 133, 162, 169, 175, 179, 184, 185, 200, 202, 234, 235, p. 78, 298, 312, 319, 320, 322, 324, 326, 364, 398.
William Fraser:
letters, &c., 65, 74, 109.
papers to be delivered to, to be inspected and burnt, 181.
[transferred to the Northern Department.]
Richard Sutton:
letters, &c., 405, 459, 467, 470–1, 586, 622, 627, 632, 666, 680, 730, 749, 776, 780, 822, 835, 871, 885, 905, p. 329, 979, 1038, 1049, 1052, 1058, 1315, 1327, 1378, 1383, 1398, 1429, 1440, 1451, 1453.
visit to Jonathan Britain, p. 318.
resignation, pension, &c., 1480.
baronetcy, p. 601.
Stanier (afterwards Sir Stanier) Porten:
letters, &c., *passim* between p. 186 and end of volume.

Secretaries of State, offices of the, Southern Department:—*cont.*
Under Secretaries:—*cont.*
visits to Joshua Dudley, p. 313.
proxy for Sir George Macartney, p. 626, p. 632.
Francis Willes:
appointment notified, &c., 1485.
letter, 1581.
Ministers and Consuls abroad, in this department, 392.
clerks of, quarterly allowance from the Post Office to, 408, 612, 746, 968, 1179, 1472, 1598.
....., leave of absence to one of, 856.
....., increase of pay for, expected, 1235.
repair, &c. of the office, 815, 1478.
Both Departments:
bills for stationery supplied, pp. 171–3, pp. 402–3, pp. 633–4.
ambassadors' servants registered in, p. 276.
messengers to attend, for foreign affairs, 1270.
Colonial Department:
Under Secretary (J. Pownall):
letters, 518, 585, 770, 782, 788, 800, 821, 832, 834, 837, 841, 848, 851, 855, 858, 862, 873, 876, 885–6, 888, 902, 911, 914, 936, 944, 955, 957–8, 1028–9–30, 1035, 1041, 1043, 1089–90, 1128, 1131, 1163, 1166, 1174, 1206, 1217, 1242, 1249–50, 1262, 1284, 1333, 1355, 1365–6, 1372, 1392, 1409, 1417–18, 1422, 1427, 1429, 1434, 1439, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1460, 1484, 1499, 1509, 1523, 1529, 1567, 1575.
Secretary-at-War (Lord Barrington), letters from or to, &c., 13, 16, 30, 43, 68, 69, 130, 219, 237, 336–7, 341, 375, 407, 499, 511, p. 205 (3), 534, 548–9, 597, 818, pp. 400–1, 1160, 1227–8, 1232–3, 1264, 1278–9, 1297, 1355, 1456, 1532, 1573, 1578, 1594, pp. 628–30.
....., constitutionally no more than first clerk to the Commander-in-Chief, 480.
....., distressed by the military patronage in Ireland, 818.
....., authority necessary to receive certain money, 162.
Sedgwick, Edward, Esq., *see* Secretaries of State, offices of, Northern Department, Under Secretaries.
Sefton, Lord, 1067.
....., ..., creation, 1008.
Segui y Sanxo, Dr. John, criminal assessor in Minorca, salary, p. 397.
Segui y Sintes, Dr. Francis, advocate fiscal, &c. in Minorca, salary, &c., p. 397 (2).
Seguin, Charles, a native of France, discharge from the Navy, ordered, &c., 741, 750, 754.
Seilern, Count, p. 113.
Selkirk, Clerk to the Justices of the Peace in shire of, 1637.
Selth, Joseph Hogan, change of name, p. 173.
Senegal, 1229.
....., no trading vessel at, 230.
....., defence of, 348, 388.
....., victualling list at, heavy charge of, &c., 1409 (4), 1417 (2), 1422.
Senegambia, Governor of, p. 402.
....., proceedings of the French at, &c., 1210, 1222, 1229.
....., money issued for, 1422.
....., Revenue vessel of, King's colours hoisted by, pulled down, 1403.
Serjeant-Surgeon to the King, p. 189.
Seton, Houston, and Co., Messrs., Edinburgh, 977.
Severs, Susannah, Maundy woman, 430.
Sewall, Jonathan, Esq., Attorney General, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
Seward, Joseph, 791.
Shabeare or Shabbear, Mr. or Dr., proceedings in connexion with Jersey affairs, abuse of Col. Bentinck, &c., 1155, 1162, 1167, 1175, p. 463, p. 505.
Shadwell, Richard, in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
"Shadwell's going," a matter of surprise, 179.
Shaftesbury, Earl of (first), papers relative to the much-injured character of, 1245, p. 630.
....., ... (fourth), Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 494.
Shannon, Lord, Master General of the Ordnance, &c., in Ireland, conduct of, cannot be answered for, p. 15.
....., ..., removal of, from offices, p. 18, 64, 70, 448.
....., ..., party of, likely to languish, p. 68.
....., ..., grand operations of, thought to be over, p. 212.
....., ..., moderation of, 1087.
....., ..., negotiations for his return to the service of Government, p. 441, p. 478.
....., ..., an opportunity to secure his interest to Government, 1226.
....., ..., advances of, at the coming of the new Lord Lieutenant, p. 582.
Shannon River, passes of the, unoccupied, 286.
Sharpe, Dr. Gregory, 995, 1245.
....., John, Commander of the "Mercury," p. 631.
....., P., Esq., Clerk of the Cheque, p. 399, 1271.
....., Philip, Esq., reward for services, p. 176, p. 637.
....., ..., a clerk of the Privy Council, deceased, p. 617.
Shebbeare, *see* Shabear.
Shelburne, Lord, 42, p. 198.
....., ..., and Marquis D'Aubarede, 393, 1604.

Sheppard, Richd., late Town Clerk of Doncaster, 982.
Sherwood, Mr. Justice, 1494.
....., John, letter from, 1515.
Shetland, Island of, 32, 56, 1624.
Shiertcliffe, John, p. 165.
Ships riding on the sea outside municipal jurisdiction, &c., 176, 365, 371.
Ships-of-war, freights made by, 196.
....., commissioned, list of, 459.
....., (H.M.'s,) names mentioned, *see* Navy.
Shirley, Capt., nearly related to Lady Townshend, promotion of, &c., 831.
....., Thomas, Esq., Governor of the Bahamas, letter, &c. from, 951.
Shoals, John, a Swede, sentenced to death, 905, 907.
Shore, Joseph, of Worcester, cordwainer, p. 144.
Shoreditch, Justices of the Peace in, 758.
Shrewsbury, 1238.
....., Recorder of, 1612.
Shuldham, Governor, &c., Newfoundland, 1269.
Shuttleworth, one, an under gardener at Kew, 843.
Sibbald, ——, tailor, Edinburgh, appointment, 1013.
Sicilies, Envoy Extraordinary from the King of the Two (Count Pignatelli), baggage of, performing quarantine, p. 371.
....., ..., ..., civilities on landing, p. 401.
Signet Bills, p. 181, p. 410, p. 641.
Signet, Clerk of the, warrants to, 429, 985, 1615.
....., ..., oath administered to, 211.
Silkweavers in Spitalfields, 758.
Silvester, John, Esq., 630.
....., Sarah, maundy woman, 430, 987.
Simpson, Rev. George, minister of Falkland, p. 180.
....., John, of Pitt's county, North Carolina, Esq., 1436.
Sinclair, Capt., of the 15th Regiment, going to New York, &c., 1376.
....., William, of Ratter, claim to a peerage, 997, 1003.
Sindhurst, manor of, p. 387.
Sintes, Dr. Peter, Advocate Fiscal in Minorca, p. 397.
Sitwell, surname and arms of, taken, p. 633.
Sivarimar in the Havanna, p. 116.
Skeffington, name, &c. of, taken, p. 632.
....., Hugh, favour granted to, p. 347.
....., Katherine, widow of Rev. John, pension, p. 177.
....., William, favours obtained by, p. 347.
....., Lieut. William John, M.P. in Ireland, 717.
Skelton, surname and arms of, taken, p. 633.
Skinners' Hall, Dowgate Hill, 843.
Skynner, John, Esq., K.C., 997, p. 621.
Sladin, John, of Wadsworth, information, 861.
Slaughter, a messenger, p. 212.
Slaves, fugitive, reciprocal return of, 1318, 1321.
....., value of, &c., p. 349.
Sleigh, John, Esq., change of name, p. 634.
Slim, Benjamin, 437.
Slinn, Abraham, a convict, p. 399.
Small, James, 1014.
Smelt, Leonard, engineer in ordinary, report, 1113.
....., ..., Sub-Governor to the King's sons, 982.
....., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
Smith, Lieut.-Colonel or Colonel, recommended for a particular military service in Ireland, 384.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant's Aide-de-Camp, promotion, &c., 762, 774.
....., ..., ..., sent to England, 1119.
....., ..., ..., negotiations entrusted to, p. 469.
....., Charles, M.P. in Ireland, 313, p. 347.
....., Enos, of Westminster, invention, p. 162.
....., Frederick, Esq., Chief Justice of New Jersey, salary, &c., 1252.
....., George, Esq., Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1635.
....., Henry, of London, charitable bequests by, p. 548.
....., Ensign John, of the 44th Regiment, court-martial on, &c., 1360, 1370 (2).
....., John, of Birmingham, invention, p. 163.
....., Richard, Rector of Burmarsh, p. 596.
....., Robert Cartwright, of Goodman's Fields, noli prosequi, p. 173.
....., *see also* Smyth.
Smithstown, land of, granted, 1010.
Smuggling, seizure for, 32, 102.
Smyrna, a voyage to, 179.
....., dangerous situation of English at, protection of, 199, 496, 648.
....., confusion of the Turks at, 246.
....., plague in, 246, 779, pp. 370–1.
....., British Consul at, 496.
Smyth, Charles, Esq., *see* Smith.
....., John, D.D., Prebendary of Norwich, dispensation, p. 368.
....., Hon. Lionel, commission for, 4.
Smythe, Lord Commissioner, letter to, 217.
....., Mr. Justice, letter from, 1301.
Smythies, F., letter from, as to riots in Essex, 1232.
....., James, of Colchester, change of name, p. 633.
Snetzler, John, of Oxford Road, organ builder, p. 161.
Sneyd, Jeremy, Esq., in Lord Rochford's Office, 815, 1001, 1004, 1393, 1478, 1630.

Snow, Raymond, Commander of the "Duke of Kingston," p. 631.
Snowden, George, almsman's place for, p. 365, p. 366.
Soesdyk Van Cloon, Baron de, &c., estate of, escheated to the Crown, 443.
Solano, Don Joseph, Governor of St. Domingo 1474,
Solicitor General, the, 437, p. 251 (7). *See also* Attorney and Solicitor General.
Solly, William Henry, deceased, p. 160.
Solomon, Henry, of London, merchant, invention, 1622.
Somerset, Duke of, 441.
Somersetshire Militia, arms, &c. of, 53.
....., difficulty of getting officers to serve in, 1468.
Somerville, Thomas, church appointment, 1640, p. 641.
Southampton, p. 316.
....., co. of, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of, 494, 995, p. 399.
..... Harbour, suspected French vessel in, 233.
South Carolina, *see* Carolina (South).
South Sea Company, the King Governor of, 1036, 1039.
....., Sub-Governor of, p. 194, 1036.
South Uist, church and parish, p. 641.
Southwell, Lord, Constable of Limerick Castle, 313.
Spain, pretensions of, to a part of Gibraltar Bay, 12.
....., points in dispute with, 47.
....., Irish in the service of, sole cause of disputes, p. 61.
....., dispute with, about the Falkland Islands, preparations for war, negotiations as to, &c., 242, 276, 286, 309, 323, 342, 344, 348, 354, 366, 376, 382, 390, 474, 476, 477, 489, 503, 514.
....., conduct of English sea officers in, p. 65, 225, 269.
....., recruits, intelligence and pilots where obtained by, 384.
....., relations of, with Mexico, 393.
....., favourable reports spread by, where most to fear, p. 116.
....., provisions sent from Ireland to, 413, 478, 486, 501, 563, 625.
....., invasion of Scotland or Ireland by, proposed, 474, 610.
....., as to disarmament by, 573, 652, 661, 678, 699.
....., an interruption of the public tranquillity most to be apprehended from, 883.
....., disagreeable event in connexion with, anticipated, 891.
....., search of ships on the coast of, 918, 950.
....., importation of cotton goods into, prohibited, 1067.
Spain—*cont.*
....., cartel with, suggested, for reciprocal return of fugitive slaves, 1321.
....., dispute with, as to seizure at Crab Island, 1338.
....., fleets fitted out by, scheme for obtaining information as to, p. 525.
....., British ambassador in, *see* Grantham, Lord.
....., British Consuls in the ports of, to send constant information to the Ambassador, 1553.
....., British Embassy in, Secretary to, p. 629, p. 631.
....., Court of, insists that Irishmen are not to be looked upon as British subjects, 231.
....., ..., H.M.'s friendly conduct to, 1459.
....., King of, disavowal of expedition against Port Egmont, &c., 489, 492, 514.
Spaniards, proposal for distress of, in case of hostilities, 266.
....., dispossessed of Nova Colonia, p. 113.
....., information as to proceedings of, p. 136.
..... at the Havanna, &c., 1106.
Spanish Ambassador (Prince Masserano), applications, &c. from, 45, 149, 1105.
...., Lord Weymouth has a general conversation with, 47.
...., gives information of the attack on the English in the Falkland Isles, 242.
...., language of, unpromising with regard to peace, 342.
...., negotiations of, as to seizure of Port Egmont, 390.
...., letters to and from, intercepted, p. 111, p. 113, p. 115, p. 117.
...., too sparing of money, p. 115.
...., fresh propositions as to Falkland Islands, 485.
...., signs a declaration as to Port Egmont, 492, 504, p. 199, 545, 550.
...., copy of the declaration, 514.
...., conversation as to the disarmament, 573.
...., efforts to get knowledge of Spanish answer before reaching, 891.
...., interview about the "Hawke" schooner, 921.
...., a foreigner in England traced at request of, 1280.
..... armed vessels, *see* Spanish guarda costas, *below*.
..... colonies, religious communities in, wealth of, &c., p. 111.
..... crews wrecked on coast of Anguilla, defence of people against, &c., 1450–1.
..... establishments in the Pacific seas, person who fortified, 377.
..... fleet, 331, 413, 1399.
..... forces in the West Indies, 918.

Spanish—*cont.*
..... Governors in Honduras Bay, unjustifiable proceedings of, p. 349.
..... guarda costas, seizures, &c. by, 883–4, 910, 912, 918, 920–1, 1173, 1208, 1275, 1281, 1334, 1363, 1451.
..... military service, licence to enter, 839, 852, p. 388.
..... Ministry, apprehensions of, for Peru, p. 116.
..... markets, woollen cloth proper for, p. 67.
..... ports, merchants in, directed to retire, 383.
...., British men-of-war entering, 935.
..... sea officers entertain English sea officers, p. 61.
..... service, Royal Irish Regiment in, 1166.
..... settlements in America, fugitive slaves in, 1321.
..... ships, escape of Englishmen from, 45, 149.
..... ship, alleged preparations to intercept a, 891.
..... soldiers offer indignities to the English colours, 231.
..... territory, the English hunting and fishing within, 1474.
..... xebecks watch an Algerine cruiser, 231.
Spankie, Rev. Thomas, Scotch presentation, p. 180.
Spearing, James, Alderman of Winchester, p. 165.
Speer, Captain, demands and expectations of, 1205.
Speke, William, M.A., presentation, p. 365.
Spence, John, and Son, conjunct appointment. 452.
Spencer, Earl, appointment, 1612.
....., Lady Charles, 441.
....., Lord Charles, appointment, p. 160, p. 387, pp. 616–7.
....., Lord Robert, appointment, p. 160, p. 387, p. 616.
....., Nathaniel, Esq., book written by, 1624.
Spetia, Gulph of, France put in possession of, an act of hostility, 383.
Spiridoff, Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of the Russian fleet, 190, 226, p. 72, 263.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. relative to the English ships under his command, 197, 250, 295.
Spitalfields, cutters of the looms in, a witness against, murdered, 758.
....., Justices of the Peace in, 758.
Spithead, 230, 535, 537, 588.
....., addition of men to the guardship at, 184.
....., Dutch ship at, with an infectious distemper, 308.
Spry, Capt. R., letter to, 77.
....., ..., claim for extra expenses during his command in the Mediterranean, 152, 196, 205.
Spry—*cont.*
....., ..., credentials held by, when Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, 796.
....., Rear-Admiral, at Plymouth, 474.
....., Governor, letter to, 1261,
Stafford, co. of, High Sheriff of, p. 634.
....., ..., Knight of the Shire for, 839.
....., ..., ware from, prohibited, 1068.
....., town of, a murder at, p. 628.
Stair, Earl of, election of, as Scotch representative Peer, 389, 455.
....., ..., presentation recommended by, p. 180.
....., ..., letter of thanks from, 1153.
....., ..., zeal for H.M.'s service, mortifications heaped on, &c., 1540.
Staley, Andrew, one of H.M.'s messengers, p. 313, p. 441, 1626.
Stamford, Earl of, licence to inclose, p. 161.
....., Town Clerk of, 427.
Stancliffe, Joshua, of Halifax, anonymous letter to, 110.
Stangate Creek, p. 371.
Stanhope, Edwin Francis, Esq., Henry, son of, letter of recommendation for, 1521.
....., Lovel, Esq., *see* Secretaries of State, offices of, Northern Department, Under Secretaries.
....., ..., the Law Clerk, advisability of his attendance at an examination before the Lord Mayor, p. 314.
....., rectory of, p. 365.
Stanley, Edward, [Secretary to the Commissioners of Customs], *see* Customs, Commissioners of, Secretary to.
....., Right Hon. Hans, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 138, p. 161.
Stannard, Stephen, a convict, 1301.
Stanton, Samuel, Esq., pension, p. 407.
Staples, John, Esq., Commissioner of Customs in Ireland, p. 407, p. 638.
Stark, John, church appointment, 1640.
....., Thomas, Minister of Balmarino, 1640.
Starke, Richard, letter from, 641.
Starkey, George, of Mile End, invention, p. 162.
Statutes mentioned :—
2 Geo. II., 880.
relating to use of guns, 1057.
for regulating the plantation trade, 1128.
as to prisoners refusing to plead, 1259.
for better securing the dockyards, 1408.
Insolvent Act, 1414.
Steele, Sir Richard, M.P. in Ireland, p. 348.
Steidel, George, a Poor Knight of Windsor, 430.
Steinmetz, John, of St. Ann, Limehouse, p. 161.
Stell, Joseph, estate forfeited by, p. 616.

Stephens, Philip, *see* Admiralty, Secretary to the.
Sterling, Robert, church presentation, p. 410.
Stettin, ship from, refused admittance into Weymouth Harbour, 401.
Steuart, Sir James, *see* Stewart.
Stevens, Mr., Secretary to the Deputy Postmaster General for Southern District of America, 902.
Stevenson and Randolph, Messrs., contractors for transports, 445.
Stevimon and Randolph, Messrs., contractors for transports, 1238.
Steward, Francis, Mayor of Weymouth, letter from, 401.
Stewart, Sir James, concerned in the rebellion of 1748, pardon, &c., p. 388, 895.
....., Capt., M.P., in Ireland, p. 432.
....., Andrew Thomas, claim to a barony, 751, 941, 948.
....., John, contractor for transports, 445, 1006.
....., Thomas, clerk in Lord Rochford's office, leave of absence, death, &c., 856, 1235.
Stewart and Campbell, Messrs., contractors for transports, 1632.
Stillingfleet, James, M.A., church appointment, p. 596.
....., ..., dispensation, 1616.
Stirling, first charge in, p. 180.
Stirling and Clackmannan, Sheriff Depute of, 450.
Stitchill and Hume, united parishes of, p. 641.
Stockholm, 988.
....., British Minister at, p. 598.
Stockholm Gazette, p. 370.
Storey, James, of North Shields, invention, p. 390.
Stormont, Lord Viscount, H.M.'s Ambassador at Vienna, 392, 440, p. 369, 1495, pp. 598–9.
....., ..., H.M.'s Ambassador in Paris, new State furniture for, p. 630.
Stornoway, church of, p. 641.
....., false rumour of plague in, 1535.
Stott, Capt., follows a suspected Frenchman, 233.
....., ..., sent to the Falkland Islands, 871.
Stovin, James, of Doncaster, appointment, 982.
Stringer, Mr., of Dover, 787.
Strachan, Alexander, of Keig, p. 410.
Strahan, William, journals of Parliament delivered to, p. 628.
Strand, gaming house in the, 424.
Strange, Lord, 494.
....., John, Esq., circular to, 1552.
....., Richard, Master of the "Telemachus," 501.
Strangman and Courtenay, Messrs., of Waterford, 988.
Stranraer, church, &c., p. 410.
Strasbourg, fine parade of troops at, 1495.
Strathmore, co. of, canal through, 1413.
Stretham, Cambridgeshire, 285.
....., rectory of, p. 365.
Strickland, Cornet Miles, 9th Dragoons, cashiered, memorial, &c., pp. 16–17.
Strode, Lieut.-General, information of death of, unfounded, 749.
....., ..., Colonel of the 62nd Regiment, demand on, for clothing not supplied, court-martial, &c., 1055, 1142–3, 1148, 1170, 1182, 1192, 1194, 1198, 1290, 1446, p. 630.
Stroud or Stoud, Henry, one of Clarke's murderers in Bethnal Green, p. 274, p. 401.
Strowan, estate of, schoolmasters, &c. on, 1413.
Strutt, Joseph, of Whitechapel, } invention,
....., Jedediah, of Derby, } p. 163.
Stuard, James, of Wapping, invention, p. 162.
Stuart, Mr., of Crieff, p. 410.
....., Lieut. Governor, Senegambia, complaint, 1403.
....., James, a convict, 445.
....., name of, assumed, p. 172.
....., *see also* Stewart.
Styptic discovered, 1258.
Suabia, scarcity of grain in, p. 562.
Subpœna Office, clerks of the, 1516, p. 617.
Sudburn cum Capella de Orford, rectory of, 429.
Sudbury, clergy, inhabitants, &c. of, petitions from, p. 345.
....., Mayor of, 729, p. 345.
....., dispute about appointment to Town Clerkship of, 645, 647, 724, 729–30, 761, 812, 949, 982.
Sudley, Lord Viscount, merit and influence of, appointed to the Privy Council, p. 280, 793, 1009.
....., ..., wretched part acted by, &c., 1087, p. 432.
....., ..., brother-in-law to, p. 433.
Suffolk, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of, Keeper of the Privy Seal, p. 387.
....., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
....., ..., Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State, Northern Department (Suffolk).
Suffolk Street, gaming house in, 424.
Suire, the, 286.
Sulivan, George, agent for the owners of the "Hawke" sloop, 1544.
Sumbell, Mr., Secretary to the Emperor of Morocco, letter from, 206.
Summers, James, of Durham, an almsman's place for, p. 365.
Sumner, John, Prebendary of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1615.
Superior, Lake, application for a grant of mines on, p. 372.

Surveyor of the Coasts, &c. in Great Britain, 890.
Sussex, Earl of, letter to, 141.
Sutherland, co. of, saltworks in, 789.
....., sheriffdom of, seasines and reversions in, 1013.
Sutton, Richard, Under Secretary, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of, Northern and Southern Departments, Under Secretaries.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Swallow, Mr., H.M.'s Consul at Petersburg, 392, pp. 370–1, 1617, pp. 598–9.
Swan, Mr., a messenger, 3, p. 280.
....., Frances and Maria, pensions, p. 407.
Sweden, British Envoy Extraordinary in, 442.
....., manufacture of tar and pitch in, 277.
....., papers relative to negotiations at Court of, 1310.
Swedish Envoy Extraordinary (Baron de Nolcken), 33, p. 370.
..... frontiers, plague nearing the, p. 598.
Swilly, Lough, 966.
Swineshead, 335.
Swinford, Lady Catherine, 1122.
Swiss regiment of Salis, in pay of France, p. 245.
Switzerland, Sardinian Chargé d'Affaires in, 1152.
Sword Blade Coffee House, Birchin Lane, 1111.
Sydenham, J. F., contractor for transports, 445.
..... and Campbell, Messrs., contractors for transports, p. 628.
Sydney, Lord, precedent of, in 1692, followed, &c., p. 12, p. 19.
Symers, Colin, presentation, p. 641.
Symon, John, indicted for forgery, 1623.
Symonds, John, Esq., Professor of Modern History in Cambridge, 982.
....., ..., degree, 1616.
Symons, William, almsman, p. 144.
Synge, Dr. Nicholas, 1009.

T.

Tabares, Don Diego, brought to a court-martial for loss of the Havanna, p. 116.
Tait, Christopher, church presentation, 1347, p. 641.
Talbot, Capt., of the "Lively," 1509.
Tangier, British Vice-Consul at, ordered to leave, 96.
....., port of, open again, 122, 206.
....., repair of mole at, engineer, &c. engaged in England for, 1197.
Tassell, Major Charles, 28th Regiment, 639.
Tatem, Mr., H.M.'s Consul at Messina, circulars to, 8, 146, 314.
....., ..., ..., cause of his not being able to return to Messina, reward for, &c., 210.
Tauel, Mons., from Berne, settling in East Florida, 841.
Taunton, Wm., a tenant of the Dean, &c. of Exon, gradually getting a whole parish into his hands, 1219.
Taverner, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Tay, River, bridge over, 1413.
Taylor, Charles, of Manchester, invention, p, 618.
....., Henry, of Quebec, invention, p. 619.
....., Wm., clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 1481.
Tea, consumption of, in America, p. 290, 827.
....., price of, in England, &c., p. 290.
Teignmo, 565.
Teissier, Lewis, *see* Tessier.
"Telemachus," ship with provisions for Spain, to be intercepted, 483, 634.
Telfar, John, Commissary of Wigtown, 452.
Tellet, Joseph, of Chester, p. 366.
Temple, Master of the, 995, 1621.
Temple Patrick, dissenting clergy of, address and admonition to their people, p. 452.
Tempsford, rectory of, p. 365.
Tenabore, *see* Killaloe.
Tenby, rector of St. Mary's, 429.
Tendring Hundred, in Essex, magistrates of, military assistance sent to, p. 629.
Tenner, John, of Saltash, p. 165.
....., Lawrence, an alien, p. 616.
Tessier, Lewis, and supply of provisions from Ireland to Spain, 478, 563, 625.
Tetlow, John, of Shug Lane, invention, p. 163.
Tetuan, 766, 1357.
....., British Consul at, 60, 96.
....., British Vice-Consul at, letter from, 206.
....., ..., brought from Tetuan, 1440.
....., ships-of-war denied provisions duty-free at, 149.
Teynham, Lord, p. 172.
Thames, seamen in the, riots among, 1515.
Thebaud, Mons., suspected of being concerned in the fire at Portsmouth, papers relative to, 283.
Theberton, rectory of, 429.
Thesoro, Marquis del Real, commanding Spanish marine at Cadiz, 149.
Tholsel, the, in Dublin, 353.
Thomas, Benjamin, Esq., 997.
....., Edward, of Dolgyn forge, near Dolgelly, invention, p. 396.
....., John, admitted to the Charterhouse, p. 170.
....., ..., Deputy Superintendent of Indian affairs on the Mississippi, irregularities of, 1484.

Thomas—*cont.*
....., Robert, hired to commit a murder, 861.
....., Thomas, of Market Street, St. James's, invention, 443.
....., William, free pardon, &c., 1238, p. 628.
Thomond, Lord, letters from, 1468, 1530.
Thompson, Henry, Esq., joint auditor of foreign accounts and imports in Ireland, p. 638.
....., Leonard, Esq., grant of an office to, p. 617.
....., M., Esq., letter to, 1348.
....., R., to be brought before the House of Commons, p. 224.
....., Robert, Minister of Kirkhill, 186, p. 180.
Thomson, William, of H.M.S. "Calcutta," p. 171.
Thon, the, in Essex, p. 487.
Thong, John Ward, Ensign in Huntingdon militia, 482.
Thorp, p. 487.
"Three Colts," the, on Bethnal Green Road, p. 401.
Throckley, Northumberland, lands at, purchased for Greenwich Hospital, p. 634.
Thurat, p. 288.
Thurlow, E., Attorney General, p. 413, 1146, 1196.
....., ..., ..., close attendance on Parliament, &c., 644.
....., ..., *see also* Attorney General.
....., Thomas, church appointments, p. 365, 1621.
Thynne, H. F., joint Postmaster General, 655, 792, 1255, 1565.
Tighe, Edward, Esq., appointment, p. 407.
Tillsley, Thomas, an engine-keeper in the Queen's house, dangerous connexions of, 798.
Tindal, Rev. John, and riots at Chelmsford, 1232.
Tinmouth, government of, 833.
Tinmouth Castle, Governor of, p. 364.
Tisdall, Phil., Attorney General in Ireland, *see* Ireland, Attorney General in.
Titchfield, repair of a road in, p. 621.
Tobago, Island of, complete strength of, 859.
....., insurrections of the negroes, and defence of the island, 1163, 1409 (2), 1423.
....., fortification of, 1239.
....., packet boat for, 1244, 1255.
....., fugitive slaves from, 1321.
Todd, Anthony, Secretary of the Post Office, 307, 343.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., 478, 539, 567, 585, 655, 788, 821, 832, 834, 837, 855, 873, 902, 908, 914, p. 357, 1000, 1089–90, 1322, 1345, 1505, 1560, 1574.
....., ..., letter as to his nephew, 1471.
Toderini, Mons., secretary to the Venetian Resident, p. 276.
Toledano, Jaime, agent of the Emperor of Morocco at Gibraltar, plaintiff in a trial there, 57.
Tollemache, Mr., put on board one of H.M.'s frigates to learn his duty, as to promotion of, &c., 262.
Tomlinson, Mr., an ill-timed project of, 765.
Tonyn, Rev. C. Willm., chaplain to the factory at Algiers, 216.
Toole, Darby, a messenger from the Lord Lieutenant, 1626, p. 624.
Toovey, General, death of, 34, 37.
Toppesfield, rectory of, 1615.
Torrias, Marquis de, Governor of Havannah, 1173.
Tothill Fields Bridewell, 843, 1369.
Tottenham, Charles, Esq., Commissioner of the Customs in Ireland, p. 280, p. 407, p. 432, p. 638.
Toulon, intelligence as to preparations, &c. at, 187, 209, p. 61, 261, 305, 536, 692.
Tourre, Dr. Antonio, a Lieut.-Colonel of Engineers in the Spanish service, offers himself to the English, 377.
Toussain, King of Spain's first valet de chambre, p. 110.
Tower Hamlets, H.M.'s Lieutenant of, p. 160.
....., Custos Rotulorum of, p. 173.
....., Deputy Lieutenants for, 994.
....., Commissioners of the Tower for, recommended, 630.
Tower Hill, things at present very quiet on, 630.
Tower of London, guns of, to be fired, 439.
....., anticipated disturbance on the Lord Mayor coming out of, 674.
....., Constable of, p. 160.
....., warders of, liveries for, p. 401, p. 631.
Townshend, Lord Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *see* Ireland, Lord Lieutenant of.
....., ..., Master General of the Ordnance in Great Britain, 1489, p. 616.
....., Lady, death of, 234, p. 68 (2).
....., ..., a near relative of, 639.
....., Mr., son to the Lord Lieutenant, conveyance to Ireland, 1000.
....., Colonel, Lieut.-Col. of the 57th Regiment, 1462.
....., Charles, Esq., appointment, 435, p. 617.
....., Edward, Major, 57th Regiment, 1437, 1462.
....., ..., of Burscot, change of name, p. 632.
....., Richard, Esq., appointment, p. 639.
Toy, Great, in co. of Essex, 352.

Trade and Plantations, Commissioners of, appointment of, p. 160, p. 387, p. 616, p. 617.
....., ..., letters to, 734, 768, 1065, 1208, 1319, 1582.
....., ..., report, 1556.
Traill, James, H.M.'s Consul in Tunis, p. 599.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 97, 269, 830, 850.
Tralee, escarped mountainous country near, 309.
Transport and victualling, 320.
Transports, contractors for, 445, 1006, 1238, 1632.
....., letters for return of convicts from, 445, 1006, 1632.
Transports for regiments, &c., 336, 426, 456, 470, 549, 981, 1611.
Treasury, a clerk in the, 1382.
....., First Lord of the, 29, 422.
....., Lords of the, appointment of, 435, p. 617.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 73, 88, 205, 210, 228, p. 144, p. 171, p. 401, 1243, 1252, 1350, 1391, 1414, 1467, 1480, 1580, p. 630.
....., ..., determination as to transfer of regiments, 112.
....., letters to the, for payments, 1004, 1630.
....., Secretary to the, (Grey Cooper), letters, &c., 65, 74, 109, 112, 162, 202, 320, 380, p. 231, 666, 697, 858, 936, 1128, 1260, 1365.
....., ..., (John Robinson), letters, 467, 538, 643, 692, 780, 897-8-9, 911, 951, 957-8, 1029-30, 1041, 1049, 1066, 1101, 1131, 1174, 1205-6, 1242, 1249, 1262, 1315, 1339, 1351, 1362, 1372, 1392, 1398, 1415, 1422, 1426, 1509, 1517, 1523, 1545, 1581, 1593.
....., ..., ..., to pass through the parks, 1001.
....., Solicitor to the, 992.
Trelawny, Sir William, Governor of Jamaica, letters to, 1256, 1551.
....., ..., ..., death of, 1592.
Trench Chiswell, name, &c. of, taken, p. 633.
Trent, William, Esq., appointment, 983.
Trent and Mersey, proposed canal to join the navigation between, 346.
Tressidar, Nicholas, of St. Neots, Cornwall, 443.
Trevor, Dr. Richard, Bishop of Durham, p. 365.
Trinidada, fugitive slaves from, 1321.
Trinity College, Cambridge, *see* Cambridge University.
Trinity College, Dublin, *see* Dublin University.
Trinity House, Master and Elder Brethren of, letter to, 809.
Tripoli, 1002, 1533.
....., Bashaw or Bey of, presents made to, 55, p. 626.
....., ..., French squadron to be sent against, 209.
....., ..., British Consuls-General to, 55, p. 626.
Triston, Abraham, of St. Neots, 745.
Trowbridge, Edmund, Esq., assistant judge, Massachusetts Bay, 1391.
Troyes, Mons., and spouse, enquiry after, 813-4.
Trumpington's meadow, lease of ground called, 352.
Truro in Cornwall, suspicious persons arrested in, 916, p. 356.
....., Collector and Comptroller of, letter from, p. 357.
Tryon, Wm., Governor of New York, 912.
....., ..., ..., wish of Lord Dunmore to exchange with, for government of Virginia, 712, 753.
....., ..., ..., victory over the "Regulators" at Sandy Creek, 739.
....., ..., ..., letters from or to, 816, 1024, 1065, 1377.
....., ..., ..., Aid-de-Camp to, p. 523.
Tufnell, George Forster, letter from, 1496.
Tunesine effects taken from British ships, restitution of, 900.
Tunis, regency of, on an amicable footing with the British nation, 97.
....., war with France, 187, 269.
....., treaty of peace with, article as to Moorish merchandise on British ships, 830, 850, 900.
....., inhabitants of, troublesome to the Consul, &c., 830, 850.
....., British Consul at, 97, 269, 830, p. 599.
Turin, 625, 1063.
....., British Envoy to the Court of, p. 402.
Turkey, war between Russia and, 190, 197, p. 58, 226, 238, 263, 648.
....., whole maritime power of, destroyed at one stroke, p. 72.
....., British subjects and property in, protection of, 594, 1611.
....., British subjects in slavery in, bequests &c., for redemption of, 1454.
....., British Ambassador in, *see* Constantinople.
Turkish fleet at Battle of Chesma, plan and description, 263.
..... men-of-war, manning, build of, &c., 226, 263.
..... territories, plague in the, p. 371.
Turks at Smyrna, 199.
....., scrupulous care to be taken not to give the least offence to the, pp. 58-9.
....., confusion of the, 246.
....., but feeble enemies at sea, &c., 263.
....., much exasperated with the French and English, p. 73.

Turks, murder all Christians they could meet with, &c., p. 73.
Turnbull, Dr., settlement carrying on under, 876.
Turner, William, p. 621.
Turton, John, of Bristol, invention, p. 164.
Tuscan State, complaint of, p. 71.
Tuscany, Magistrates of Health Office in, refuse to take quarantine off H.M.'s ships, 259, p. 71.
Tutin, William, of Birmingham, invention, p. 618.
Tyrawley, Lord, 642, p. 250 (3), 1289.
....., ..., engagement of General Perison to, 166–7, 318.
Tyrone, co. of, riots in, measures for suppression of, &c., p. 450.
....., Earl of, part taken in Parliament in Ireland, 554.
....., ..., relinquishes his views and numbers for Mr. Beresford as a candidate for the chair in Ireland, p. 222, 600.
....., ..., followers of, dividing against Government, p. 339, p. 340, p. 347, p. 432.
....., ..., disapprobation of the division of the Revenue Board, p. 340.
....., ..., favours asked by, p. 340.

U.

Udny, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Uist, South, minister of, p. 641.
Ukraine, rumour of plague in the, p. 599.
Ulster, Governor, &c., London, of the new plantation of, application from, 966.
...., province of, disarming the population of, p. 453.
....., ..., Chelsea pensioners in, 1192.
Underwood, Mr., M.P. in Ireland, p. 340.
United Provinces, States General of, Envoy Extraordinary, &c. from (Count de Welderen), 33, 102, p. 146, 552, p. 370, 1144, p. 598.
....., ..., misunderstanding with the English in Africa, 734, 1582.
University College, Oxford, *see* Oxford University.
University degrees, warrants for admission to, 430, 987, 1616.
Unwin, Samuel, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, invention, p. 618.
Upper Ossory, Earl of, appointments, 995, p. 399.
Upton, Mr., peerage of, why excepted to, p. 12
...., ..., outrages on estate of, 1154.
Urquhart, John, church presentation, 1014.

V.

Valentia, Viscount, claims to title of, 869, 933, 1098, 1136, 1156, 1188, 1216, 1246, 1254, 1324.
Vallancey, Major Charles, engineer in Irish service, abilities, poverty of, &c., p. 16, p. 17, 67, 282.
....., ..., ..., comes over with a description of Ireland, &c., 274, 282.
....., ..., ..., plans for a military survey of Ireland, &c., 282, 844.
....., ..., ..., pensions to daughters of, p. 178.
Valle, Mr., Venetian Consul, dispute as to the carriage duty, 1595.
Vallotton, Peter, of Charing Cross, invention, p. 164.
Vandeleur, Crofton, M.P. in Ireland, p. 432.
Van Haacke, Christian Wilhem Baron, of Rochester, invention, p. 619.
Van Helpen, Baron Cönders, project to raise sailors, 194.
Van Hernpeckh, Leonard Jacob, pardon, p. 617.
Van Hore, M. Hop, difficulty of getting an audience with the Secretary of State, &c., 1475.
Van Neck, Sir Joshua, agent of the French Court in England, p. 245.
Vannes in Britany, 283.
Van Phran, Col., commanding at the Cape of Good Hope, intelligence from, 774.
Van Teylingen, Christian, formerly Governor of a Dutch Settlement in the East Indies, not to be received at Court, 1144.
Vaudreuil, Mons. de, late French Governor of Canada, demand of, 1097, 1129.
Vaughan, William, Esq., 494.
Vauxhall, p. 317.
Velno's vegetable syrup, p. 618.
Venables, Mr., murder of, 169.
Venetian Consul, 1595.
Venetian Resident, (M. Vignola), p. 113.
....., (M. Imberti), servants of, arrested, 682, 764.
....., ..., secretary to, p. 276.
....., (Baron de Berlendis), baggage performing quarantine, p. 371.
....., ..., passport, 1002.
....., ..., civilities on landing, p. 401.
....., ..., English Secretary to, and tutor to his son, 1331.
....., ..., letter from, 1595.
....., ..., goods of, at upholsterers' houses seized, 1362, 1545.
Venice, British Resident at, p. 371, p. 601.
....., British Chargé d'Affaires at, p. 371.
....., health office at, p. 371.

Vera Cruz, 891, 1024.
....., description of, p. 110.
....., Governor of, p. 110.
....., detention of a British vessel at, 1173, 1191, 1436, 1453, 1459.
Vere, Lord, 494.
Vere, a sheriff's officer, arrest of Ambassadors' domestics by, 764, 805.
Vereker, Lieut., of the Royal Irish Dragoons, improvement of circumstances of, alters his wish to retire, 1361, 1375.
Versailles, 1115.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, *see* Household.
Victualling, Commissioners of, to contract for as much provisions as possible in Ireland, 356–7, 386.
Vienna, 1495.
....., British Ambassador at, 440, p. 369, p. 599, p. 630.
....., Court of, a spy of, p. 113.
....., papers relative to negotiations at the Court of, 1310.
Vigilator, letters signed, 413, 501.
Vignola, M., *see* Venetian Resident.
Vignoles, a man of letters and intrigue connected with Marquis D'Aubarede, D'Eon, &c., 393, 1300.
Vigo, 376.
Villa franca, Commandant of the Marine at, 454.
Villalba, Don Juan de, sent to Mexico to form a national militia, p. 110.
Villalonga, Francis, mariner, Minorca, p. 397.
Villeneufve, Lucy, pension, 1636.
Villiers, Lord Viscount, change of surname, p. 403.
Vilthusen or Velthusen, John, chaplain of H.M.'s German chapel at St. James's, 1574, 1576.
Virgil, a new edition of, 1064.
Virginia, climate, want of society, &c., 753.
....., grants of land in, applied for, 1201.
....., duties on importation of negroes in, p. 600.
....., Council in, candidates for, 1589.
....., government of, p. 292.
....., House of burgesses of, address from, p. 600.
....., Vice-Admiralty Court in, state of, 641.
....., ..., President of, 641.
Vivian, John, M.A., appointment, 982.
....., William, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, appointment, 1621.
Vogt, John Frederick, nomination for, 1303.
Volhynia, plague in, p. 369.
Voyage to the southern parts of the globe intended, 1358.
Vyner, Col., Lincolnshire militia, 636.

W.

Wace, Francis, in the Secretary of State's office, 182, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
Waddle, General, stopped by the Regulators near Yadken River, p. 269.
Wade, Hugh, M.A., presentation, p. 596.
Wadsworth, 861.
Waite, Thomas (Ireland), 7, 1435, 1593, 1597.
....., ..., letters to and from, 11, 17, 941, 948, 1058, 1304, 1312, 1561.
....., ..., business of Ireland almost wholly passes through his hands, testimony to his services, &c., 1354, 1370 (3), 1380.
Wakefield, Richard, of Tamworth, invention, 996.
....., Thomas, of Chester, an almsman, p. 366.
Wales, Prince of, tender years of, prevent an office being laid at his feet, 553.
....., ..., Governors and Preceptors to, 982, 983.
....., Princess Dowager of, Physicians to, 95.
....., ..., death of, 1076, 1078, 1095–6.
....., ..., ..., addresses of condolence on, 1094.
Walker, Dr., tour of, in the Highlands, &c. of Scotland, 789.
....., Mr., to be made a serjeant-at-law, 1276.
....., ..., Agent for Barbadoes, 1358.
....., Adam, of Manchester, invention, p. 620.
....., Celia, Jane, and Cherry, pensions, p. 637.
....., James, the younger, presentation, 1640.
....., Robert, Moderator of the General Assembly, 705.
....., ..., ..., letters from or to, 706, 710.
....., Thomas, of Manchester, invention, p. 618.
....., William, p. 596.
Wall, Mr., 1386.
Wallace, Mr., circular to, 392.
....., James, Esq., K. C., licences to plead, 437, 997, 1623.
....., Robert, Esq., appointments, p. 407, p. 408, pp. 638–9.
....., ..., state of dwellings in Ireland made by, 1607.
Wallingford, Recorder of, 427.
Walpole, Lieut.-Col. Edward, 18th Dragoons, death of, 639.
....., Hon. Robert, *see* Portugal, British Envoy, &c. in.
Walsh, Col., necessity of attendance of, in case of meeting of Irish Parliament, 340.
....., Major General Hunt, 1432.
....., Ralph, Dean of Dromore, p. 636.

Walthoe, Richard, 1612.
Walton, John, of Comner, labourer, p. 596.
Wanton, Governor, Rhode Island, concerned in the illicit trade, 1302.
....., ..., ..., and the burning of the "Gaspee" schooner, 1371, 1409 (3), 1438–9, 1523.
War, hiring of ships to a power at, whether a breach of neutrality, 213.
....., preparations for, 461.
Warburton, General, death of, probable, 820.
Ward, Bernard, Esq., made a peer, 133, 447.
....., Hon. John, 441.
Wardrobe, Great, Master of the, (Earl of Ashburnham), warrants to, p. 172, pp. 401–2, p. 629, pp. 631–3.
Waring, Robert, of St. Michael, Bedwardine, 429.
Wark, Robert, remission of sentence, 1520.
Warren, Richard, of Marybone Street, invention, p. 619.
....., Thomas, offered a pardon for the discovery of his accomplices, p. 356.
Warsaw, British Minister at, 431, p. 369, p. 599.
Warwick, co. of, turnpike man robbed and shot in, 1601.
....., Earl of, letter from, 716.
....., ..., land had from, 1081.
Washington, Richard, of Bermuda, letter from, 709.
Waterford, p. 146.
....., barrack at, tumbling down, 286.
....., troops necessary in, to protect the Custom House, p. 301.
Waters, John, a convict, p. 628.
Watson, one, mentioned as unjustly detaining another person as prisoner, 599.
....., Mr., a midshipman on board the "Wells" cutter, complaint against, 1351, 1415.
....., George, Scotch presentation, p. 180.
....., Capt. Geo., of H.M.S. "Pallas," letter from, 779.
....., Jonathan, candidate for the Council in [Virginia], 1589.
....., Richard, M.A., degree of D.D. for 987.
Watts, George, A.M., Master of the Temple, 995, 1621.
Waulaujah, Nabob, of the Carnatic, 1444.
Wayte, Thomas, *see* Waite.
Webb, Lieut.-Genl., appointment to command a regiment, 1503, 1511.
....., John, of the "London," p. 401.
Webber, Dr. Francis, Dean of Hereford, p. 365.
Webster, Dr. Alexander, one of H.M.'s chaplains in Scotland, grant to, &c., p. 410 (2).
....., Robert, of Whitby, invention, p. 620.
Wedderburn, Al., Solicitor General, p. 222, 997, p. 413, 1146, 1196.
....., ..., ..., opinion, &c., p. 251 (7), 713.
....., ..., ..., *see also* Attorney and Solicitor General.
....., Sauney, 1155.
Welch, Caleb, 437.
Welderen, Count de, *see* United Provinces, States General of, Envoy, &c.
Weldon, Patrick, of Dublin, invention, p. 620.
Wellings, ——, to be admitted to the Charter-house, p. 173.
Wells, Judge, at New York, misconduct of, 1409.
Wemyss, Elizabeth, pension, p. 176.
Wenman, Hon. Thomas, Esq., appointment, 427.
Wentworth, Governor, New Hampshire, 1372, 1409.
Werlpen, near Ostend, contagion among the cattle at, 431.
West, James, Esq., 1612.
Westenrow, Mr., part taken by, in the Irish House of Commons, connexions of, by marriage, &c., pp. 339–40, p. 342, p. 347.
West India merchants, opposition to the Rum Bill in Ireland, 1199, 1251.
West Indies, sailing of Spanish troops, &c. for, 323.
....., ships fitted out for, 398.
....., notice taken of English fleet going to, 573.
....., scheme for supplying slaves to, 625.
....., papers relative to an event happening in, must be sent to Lord Hillsborough, 883.
....., courts-martial in, 1355.
....., advantages to, from the voyage to the southern parts of the globe, 1358.
....., Dutch and Danish islands in, supply cargoes of vessels, 709.
....., French and Spanish forces in, 918, 1109.
....., packet boats for, 567, 821, 832, p. 624.
....., ..., to stay 48 hours at each of the islands, 1345.
....., ..., evils of interruption of times of departure, &c., 1565.
....., troops in, relief of, &c., 1456, 1611.
Westmeath, Earl of, p. 280, 793.
....., ..., removed from the Irish Privy Council, 1009.
Westminster Abbey (Collegiate Church of St. Peter), Dean of, incendiary letter to, 106.
....., Prebendaries of, 429, p. 241, p. 365, p. 596.
....., King Henry VII.'s chapel in, achievements of the Knights of the Bath in, p. 632.

Westminster Bridge, hospital for cure of ruptures near, 480.
Westminster city, address and remonstrance from, 91.
....., disturbance in, 676.
Westminster sessions, chairmanship of, how obtained by Sir J. Fielding, p. 561.
Westmoreland, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
Westport, Lord Viscount, advancement of, 123, p. 280, p. 296, 854, 869, 889, 1008.
Wetherell, Nathan, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, 917, 1074.
....., ..., church appointment, p. 365, 986.
Wetten, Luke, an alien, p. 616.
Weymouth, Lord, Secretary of State, *see* Secretaries of State, Southern Department.
Weymouth, Mayor of, 401, p. 146.
....., pilot, &c. from, imprudently go on board a ship liable to quarantine, 401.
Whalebone Court, Lothbury, 1085.
Whateley, Thomas, Under-Secretary, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of, Northern Department, Under-Secretaries.
....., ..., a Commissioner of Trade, p. 387.
Wheble, John, to be brought before the House of Commons, p. 224.
Whiskey, a pernicious spirituous liquor called, 613.
Whisperer, The, 61, 75, 79, p. 403, p. 500.
Whiston, Lieut., of the "Ranger" sloop, evades arrest at the Isle of Man by going on board his ship, 176, 193, 253, 365, 371.
Whitaker, William, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, p. 165.
Whitburn, 1140.
Whitchurch Hundred, office of constable in, 1623.
Whitcomb, manor of, forestalling, &c. in, 1219.
White, Robert, Esq., late Consul-General in Tripoli, extraordinary expenses, memorial of widow, &c., 55.
....., William Henry, of Canterbury, Cordwainer, p. 144.
Whiteboys in Ireland, the, p. 317.
Whitechapel, late murder in, 169.
....., inhabitants of parish indicted, 437.
....., Justices of the Peace in, 758.
Whitehall, Secretary of State's office moved from, p. 170.
....., papers, &c. to be delivered into H.M.'s office at, 181.
Whitehaven, 1517.
Whitehead, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
....., William, attendance of persons from office of, 1027, p. 629.
Whitelock, John, 997.
Whitham, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Whitley, Lieut.-General, death of, 484.
Whitlock, William, of Covent Garden, invention, p. 618.
Whitmore, Major, 9th Regiment, 11, 17, 48.
Whitney *alias* Wheatley, Mary, a convict, 445.
Whittington, John, Rector of Sudburn, &c., 429.
Wickins, George, son of Dr. John Wickins, of Penworth, change of name, p. 173.
Wiese, George Christian, an alien, p. 616.
Wigan, Recorder of, 427.
Wiggan, Adam, & Co., Carron Wharf, letter to, 560.
Wiggin, Henry, of Birmingham, 997.
Wight, Isle of, 1624.
....., Governor of, 138, p. 161.
Wigtown, Commissary Clerk of, 452.
....., Deputy Keeper of Register of Seasines and Reversions in, 452.
Wildey, Henry, Whitesmith, &c., invention, p. 162.
Wildman, *see* Coulthard and Wildman.
Wildron, Thomas, of James Street, Golden Square, p. 631.
Wilkes, John, proposal for an address of thanks, &c. from Dublin to, 633.
....., ..., precautions against disturbances in connection with, 754.
....., ..., election of, resolutions of the House of Commons as to, 917.
....., ..., an "arch impostor," 1331.
Wilkie, Consul, circulars to, 8, 146, 314, 392, 489, 656, 719, 1042, 1078, 1552.
Wilkieson, Marjory, murder of, 1079, 1095.
Wilkinson, Mr., Contractor for the English transports in the Russian service, 248.
....., Montagu, Esq., Clerk of the Signet, 211.
Wilks, Mr., of Brothertoft, shot at his own fireside, 416.
Willes, Mr. Justice, Keeper of the Great Seal of the co. of Durham, p. 402.
....., Francis, appointed under Secretary of State, as to office of Decypherer held by, 1471.
....., ..., ..., *see* Secretaries of State, offices of, Southern Department, Under-Secretaries.
Willey, Edward, Esq., Lieut. in the Battle Axe Guards, appointment, &c., 984, 1342.
William, King, letters of, discovered, p. 400.
....., Prince, installation of, to the Order of the Bath, 1293.
Williams, a messenger, 1369.
....., Capt., of H.M.'s sloop "Peggy," seizure by, 32, 56.
....., ..., of the "Active," 1450.
....., Richard, of Westminster, invention, p. 620.
Williamsburg, Virginia, 641, 1201, 1589.

Williamson, Sir Hedworth, High Sheriff of co. of Durham, letters to and from, 232, 307, 1140, 1211.
....., ..., office granted to, p. 402.
....., Mr., a midshipman, account of the fire at Grenada, 1396.
....., Capt. Adam, 40th Regiment, as to promotion of, 1, 15, 224.
....., General George, letter from, 15.
....., Joseph, elder and younger, appointment, 1638.
Wills' Coffee House, Spring Gardens, 1141.
....., Lincoln's Inn, 1151.
Wilmot, Sir Robert, Secretary in England of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 126, 940 a, 1021.
....., ..., ..., what letters are to come through channel of, 49.
....., ..., ..., letters received through, *see* endorsements of Lord Lieutenant's letters.
....., ..., ..., reward for services, p. 176, p. 637.
....., ..., Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain, letters to, p. 170, 660, 1506, p. 629.
....., ..., baronetcy, p. 601.
....., D., Magistrate, letters from, 630, 1057.
....., ..., ..., measures to apprehend the Bethnal Green murderers, 758.
....., Edward Sacheverell, of Morley, change of name, p. 633.
....., Richard, Prebendary of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1615.
....., Robert, Esq., succeeds his father as Secretary in England of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1336, 1353, 1445.
....., ..., ..., letters received through, 1354, and *passim*.
....., Valentine Henry, Esq., appointment, p. 388.
Wilson, Mr., journals of Parliament delivered to, p. 628.
....., Bernard, D.D., Canon of Worcester, p. 368, p. 596.
....., James, 44, Oxford Road, p. 400.
....., ..., of Peterborough, p. 596.
....., Joseph, admitted into the Charterhouse, p. 170.
....., Thomas, church presentation, 1014.
Wilts, co. of, Lord Lieutenant of, 494.
....., ..., Sheriff of, letter to, 100.
Winchester, Bishop of, 1001.
....., ..., letters from or to, 703, 1185.
....., ..., domestic chaplain to, p. 368.
..... Cathedral, Prebendary of, p. 368.
....., gaol at, keeper of the, letter to, 1543.
....., Mayor of, claim to office of, p. 165.
....., King's house at, repair of, 407.
Windsor, St. George's Chapel, Prebendaries of, 1615.
....., ..., Poor Knights in, 987, p. 368.
....., ..., ..., leave of absence of, to be recalled, &c., 784.
....., ..., ..., regulations for attendance, &c. of, 1060, 1062, 1069, 1135.
....., ..., ..., list, circumstances of, &c., 1069.
Windus, Lieut.-Col., 1158.
Windward Islands, British, 950.
Winnington, Sir Edward, p. 373.
Winter, Archibald, letter from, 416.
....., Art., surgeon to the Royal Irish Artillery, 296.
Wise, John, an almsman, p. 365, p. 366.
Wishart, George, clerk of the Church of Scotland, 626, 1237.
....., ..., one of H.M.'s chaplains in Scotland, grant to, p. 410.
Wolters, Mr., circular to, 392.
Wood, Alexander, presentation, p. 180.
....., Coniah, of Nottingham, invention, p. 620.
....., John, Governor of the Isle of Man, *see* Man, Isle of, Governor of.
....., Robert, *see* Secretaries of State, offices of the, Southern Department, Under-Secretaries.
....., Thomas, at Helvoetsluys, letters of, to be opened, p. 628.
Woodcock, Edward, Esq., p. 171.
Woodford, Mr., H.M.'s Plenipotentiary at Hamburgh, 392, p. 369, p. 370, p. 371, p. 599.
Woodham, John, Esq., appointment, 994.
Woods, John, of Swineshead, murder of, 335.
....., H.M.'s Surveyor of, 992.
Worcester, Bishop of, letter from, 1031.
..... Cathedral, beadsmen, &c. in, 429, p. 144, p. 596.
...., prebendaries or canons of, p. 368, 1031, 1615, p. 596.
Worgan, John, Bachelor of Music, 998.
Worplesdon, rectory of, p. 365.
Worsley, Mr., of the Board of Works, p. 286.
Worth, John, of Diss, invention, p. 390.
Wragge, W., South Carolina, letter from, 743.
Wright, Sir James, H.M.'s Resident at Venice, p. 371.
....., ..., ..., circulars to, 8, 1042, 1053, 1078, 1552.
....., ..., ..., baronetcy, p. 601.
....., James, Governor of Georgia, 848.
....., ..., ..., indifferent to the correspondence of his people, 585.
....., ..., ..., on the point of sailing, request for instructions, 1600.
....., ..., ..., baronetcy, p. 601.
....., ..., ..., conveyance to Charlestown, 1560, p. 584, p. 624.

Wright, James—*cont.*
....., ..., clerk in the Secretary of State's office, 385, 491, 596, 728, 1481.
....., ..., ..., appointed secretary to the Governor of Minorca, 399, 655.
....., ..., minister of Maybole, p. 180.
....., John, of West Bromwich, invention, p. 619.
....., Nathaniel, an under servant in Trinity College, Cambridge, p. 596.
....., Patrick, preacher, presentation, 1640.
....., Thos., deputy-surveyor in the Island of St. John's, 723.
....., ..., letter from, 977.
....., ..., of Clerkenwell, invention, p. 618.
Writs of Error, *see* Error.
Wrixon, Major Elias, of the 38th Regiment, carries away a young woman, &c., court-martial on, memorials, &c., 59, 67.
Wroughton, Mr., H.M.'s Minister at Warsaw, 392, p. 369, 1395, p. 598.
Wych, John, gentleman, appointment, 427.
Wyllie, Alexander, of Penfeeld, notary, as to the presentation to parish of Fettercairn, 1492.
Wymondham, 1064.
Wynn, Thomas, 494.

X.

Ximenes, Pedro, a jurat of Mahon, 1061.

Y.

Yadken River, the, p. 269.
Yarmouth, 692.
Yeomen of the Guard, liveries for, p. 401, p. 631.
....., clerk of the Cheque to, 1613.
York, Archbishop of, 430, 1185.
..... Castle, debtors in, not coming under the Insolvent Act, as to release of, 1411, 1414.
..... Gaol, on Ouse Bridge, 1632.
....., co. of, N. R. } No Lord Lieutenants,
....., ..., E. R. } 494.
....., Duke of, entertainment established under auspices of, 423.
Yorke, Sir Joseph, H.M.'s Ambassador at the Hague, 392, 431, 734, 768, 823, 877, 901, 988, p. 369, p. 370, 1071, 1075, 1092, 1582, 1626.
....., ..., Plenipotentiary to the Congress at Augsburgh, Secretary to, p. 553.
....., Charles, created Lord Morden, 432.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor. p. 171.
....., John, Esq., clerk of the Crown in Chancery, p. 388.
Young, Sir William (? one of Commissioners for sale of lands in the Ceded Islands), as to the Charibbs at St. Vincent, 1514.
....., ..., letter of recommendation addressed to, 1521.
....., Ann, a convict, p. 399.
....., Rev. Dr. E., first chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, exchange of preferment for, &c., 403, p. 241, 658.
....., ..., Bishop of Leighlin, p. 636.
....., Thomas Patrick, D.D., church preferment, p. 365.
Younge, Edward, J. P. for Wilts, p. 288.
Younger, Thomas, a convict, p. 628.
Yranda, Marquis d', Madrid, letter to, 413.
Yriarte, p. 111.

Z.

Zenatyn, starosty of, plague in, p. 599.
Zoffany, Johan, Esq., an alien, p. 616.
Zouch, H., Esq., letter to, 1138.